

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C. MURDER

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96 1745 HRS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] OJAI

CODE: V

NAME: AGUIRRE, PETER

RACE: H

SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE. VENTURA

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE: 654-2375

CASE DISPOSITION:

ON 7-17-96 AT 1800 HRS., I WAS AT THE SHERIFF'S STATION IN VENTURA WHEN I HEARD OVER THE SHERIFF'S RADIO, RADIO TRAFFIC CONCERNING SOME TYPE OF CRITICAL INCIDENT IN OJAI. A PASSING DEPUTY TOLD ME A DEPUTY HAD JUST BEEN SHOT IN OJAI. I IMMEDIATELY WENT TO SHERIFF'S DISPATCH (KNOWING THE PHONE LINES WOULD BE BUSY), I CONTACTED SGT. RICK BARBER IN SHERIFF'S DISPATCH. SGT. BARBER CONFIRMED A DEPUTY HAD BEEN SHOT. SGT. BARBER TOLD ME THE CRIME SCENE WAS [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE. IN MEINERS OAKS. AS I SPOKE TO SGT. BARBER HE WAS ON THE PHONE WITH MAJOR CRIMES LT. ROBERTSON. I ASKED SGT. BARBER TO NOTIFY LT. ROBERTSON I WAS IN ROUTE TO THE CRIME SCENE.

I LEFT THE SHERIFF'S STATION IN VENTURA AND DROVE TO THE CRIME

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-19-96	D. Thompson 1032 m/c	[Signature]

SCENE, ARRIVING THERE AT 1830 HRS. A PERIMETER HAD BEEN ESTABLISHED AT EL ROBLAR ST. AND ENCINAL. THERE WERE NUMEROUS UNIFORMED DEPUTIES, DETECTIVES AND MEMBERS OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE ON SCENE. I WAS BRIEFED BY OJAI SHERIFF'S LT. BARRETT. LT. BARRETT TOLD ME THE DAUGHTER OF THE WOMAN WHO LIVES AT [REDACTED] ENCINAL HAD CALLED THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT FROM AN ADDRESS IN OAKVIEW AND ASKED THAT THE DEPUTIES CHECK ON HER MOTHER AT [REDACTED] ENCINAL. THE MOTHER WAS HAVING SOME SORT OF PROBLEM WITH HER HUSBAND, MICHAEL JOHNSON. TWO GUNS WERE SAID TO BE IN THE HOUSE. DEPUTY AGUIRRE AND SR. DEPUTY SAGELY RECEIVED THE DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE CALL AT [REDACTED] ENCINAL AVE. THEY HAD ARRIVED AT THE SAME TIME AS ANOTHER PATROL UNIT MANNED BY DEPUTIES SPARKS AND FRYHOFF. DEPUTIES FRYHOFF AND SPARKS HAD POSITIONED THEMSELVES ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE HOUSE AND DEPUTY AGUIRRE AND SR. DEPUTY SAGELY HAD GONE TO THE FRONT DOOR. A FEMALE HAD ANSWERED THE DOOR. SHE HAD MENTIONED SOMETHING ABOUT 2 GUNS. DEPUTY AGUIRRE HAD GONE IN THE FRONT DOOR AND SEVERAL SHOTS WERE FIRED FROM IN THE HOUSE. THE SUSPECT, MICHAEL JOHNSON HAD RUN OUT THE FRONT DOOR OF THE HOUSE AND SHOT AT DEPUTY FRYHOFF WHO HAD RETURNED FIRE AND WOUNDED THE SUSPECT IN THE UPPER TORSO. DEPUTIES ENTERED THE HOUSE AND FOUND DEPUTY AGUIRRE IN THE FRONT ROOM OF THE HOUSE. HE HAD BEEN SHOT IN THE HEAD. DEPUTY AGUIRRE HAD BEEN FLOWN BY HELICOPTER TO VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER. THE SUSPECT HAD BEEN TRANSPORTED TO OJAI VALLEY COMMUNITY HOSPITAL.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-19-96	S. Thompson 1032 m/c	J. Fitzgerald 1032

I VIEWED THE EXTERIOR OF THE CRIME SCENE FROM THE STREET. ■■■  
ENCINAL IS A SMALL ONE STORY RESIDENCE. I COULD SEE A BLOODY AREA ON  
THE WALKWAY LEADING TO THE FRONT DOOR AND ON THE GRASS NEXT TO  
THIS WALKWAY. A SMALL SEMI AUTO HANDGUN WAS LAYING IN THE GRASS  
NEAR THESE BLOODY AREAS. THE FRONT DOOR TO THE HOUSE WAS OPEN BUT  
I COULD NOT SEE INSIDE.

AT 1844 HRS. MY PARTNER, SGT. R. YOUNG TOLD ME DEPUTY AGUIRRE  
HAD DIED OF HIS WOUNDS.

THE INVOLVED DEPUTIES AND THE SUSPECT'S WIFE WERE TAKEN TO THE  
OJAI SHERIFF'S STATION.

SGT. J. FITZGERALD ASKED ME TO INTERVIEW THESE DEPUTIES AT THE  
OJAI STATION. I LEFT THE CRIME SCENE AT 1848 HRS., AND ARRIVED AT THE  
OJAI SHERIFF'S STATION AT 1855 HRS.

DEPUTIES FRYHOFF, SPARKS, SAGELY AND JENKINSON WERE IN THE  
BRIEFING ROOM. I LEARNED DEPUTY JENKINSON HAD ARRIVED AT THE  
ENCINAL LOCATION JUST AFTER THE SHOOTING HAD STOPPED.

THE DEPUTIES DID NOT KNOW DEPUTY AGUIRRE HAD EXPIRED. OJAI LT.  
BARRETT INFORMED THEM OF THIS.

I TOLD THE DEPUTIES I WAS NOW INVESTIGATING A HOMICIDE OF A  
FELLOW DEPUTY. I TOLD THEM THEY WERE WITNESSES TO THIS CRIME AND AS  
WITNESSES I WOULD BE INTERVIEWING THEM AND THEY WOULD BE WRITING  
REPORTS AS IN ANY OTHER CRIME THEY WITNESSED.

THE DEPUTIES HAD TAKEN OFF THEIR GUNBELTS, UNIFORM SHIRTS AND

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-19-96	S. THOMPSON 1022 m/c	J. Fitzgerald 11/1/96

VESTS AND WERE NOW IN THEIR T-SHIRTS AND UNIFORM PANTS. I ASKED THAT THEY REMAIN COMFORTABLE LIKE THIS BUT IN THE VERY NEAR FUTURE I WOULD BE ASKING THEM TO DRESS BACK IN THEIR UNIFORM AND GUNBELTS BACK PHOTO PURPOSES.

I ASKED TO INTERVIEW SR. DEPUTY SAGELY FIRST. PRIOR TO THE INTERVIEW, SHERIFF'S PERSONNEL LT. EDWARDS HAD SR. DEPUTY SAGELY SPEAK TO THE DEPARTMENT'S PSYCHOLOGIST, DR. [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. FOLLOWING THIS, SAGELY SPOKE BRIEFLY WITH DEPUTY SHERIFF'S ASSOCIATION REPS DAVE WILLIAMS AND [REDACTED] [REDACTED].

I INTERVIEWED SR. DEPUTY SAGELY FROM 1933 TO 1955 HRS.(REFER TO SEPARATE FOLLOW UP FOR DETAILS).

WHEN I CAME OUT OF THIS INTERVIEW IT WAS DECIDED I WOULD PREPARE A SEARCH WARRANT FOR THE [REDACTED] ENCINAL AVENUE LOCATION.

THE SEARCH WARRANT WAS REVIEWED BY DEPUTY D.A. [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. THE WARRANT WAS READ AND SIGNED BY SUPERIOR COURT JUDGE ROBERT BRADLEY AT 0109 HRS (7-18-96) AT THE OJAI SHERIFF'S STATION.

I LEFT THE OJAI SHERIFF'S STATION AT 0136 HRS AND DROVE BACK TO THE CRIME SCENE, ARRIVING AT 0142 HRS. THE SEARCH WARRANT WAS SERVED BY DET. SGT. J. FITZGERALD.

FROM INTERVIEWS CONDUCTED IT WAS LEARNED THE SUSPECT, MICHAEL JOHNSON, HAD A ROOM AT A CARE HOME IN VENTURA. I WENT BACK TO THE OJAI SHERIFF'S STATION TO ASSIST IN THE PREPARATION OF A "PIGGY BACK" WARRANT FOR THE RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] TIBER STREET IN VENTURA.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT  
7-19-96

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
S. Thompson 1032 m/c

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
[Signature]

I WENT BACK TO THE CRIME SCENE AT 0435 HRS. WHILE THERE I SEARCHED THE EXTERIOR YARDS OF THE HOUSE. I LEFT THE CRIME SCENE AT 0714 HRS AND DROVE TO THE SHERIFF'S STATION IN VENTURA.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-19-96	S. Thompson 1082 m/c	J. Fitzgerald 29/320

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 PC - MURDER OF A POLICE OFFICER

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7/17/96 @ 1745 HRS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE, MEINERS OAKS

CODE: V NAME: AGUIRRE, PETER JOHN

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN

DEPUTY DAVID SPARKS # 2409

ON 7/17/96 @ 2110 HRS, I INTERVIEWED DEPUTY SPARKS AT THE OJAI SUBSTATION. DEPUTY SPARKS WAS EMOTIONAL AND THE INTERVIEW WAS STOPPED AT TIMES TO ALLOW DEPUTY SPARKS TO COLLECT HIS THOUGHTS. IN THIS RECORDED INTERVIEW, DEPUTY SPARKS RELATED THE FOLLOWING, IN SUBSTANCE:

DEPUTY SPARKS AND DEPUTY JIM FRYHOFF WERE PARTNERS, WORKING THE 3A32 AREA IN A TWO-MAN PATROL CAR. DEPUTIES PETE AGUIRRE AND STEVE SAGELY WERE PARTNERS, WORKING THE 3A31 AREA IN A TWO-MAN PATROL CAR. SAGELY AND AGUIRRE RECEIVED A DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE CALL, WHICH INCLUDED INFORMATION ABOUT WEAPONS BEING IN THE HOUSE. SPARKS AND FRYHOFF DECIDED TO RESPOND TO ASSIST SAGELY AND AGUIRRE. IT JUST HAPPENED THAT SAGELY AND AGUIRRE PULLED OUT IN FRONT OF

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CI  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7/19/96

Pat Buckley, Sgt #1000 [Signature]

THEM, SO THEY JUST FOLLOWED THEM TO THE CALL.

UPON ARRIVAL, SPARKS AND FRYHOFF PARKED A HOUSE AWAY FROM THE RESIDENCE INVOLVED IN THE DOMESTIC CALL. AGUIRRE AND SAGELY WENT TO THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE, FRYHOFF AND SPARKS WENT DOWN THE DRIVEWAY TO THE DETACHED GARAGE AREA. FRYHOFF DEPLOYED TO A TREE BETWEEN THE GARAGE AND THE HOUSE AND SPARKS WENT BEHIND A CAR THAT WAS PARKED IN THE DRIVEWAY.

SPARKS DIDN'T KNOW WHAT WAS GOING ON AT THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE, BUT HE HEARD SOME CONVERSATION WHICH HE ASSUMED WAS SAGELY AND AGUIRRE. SPARKS MOVED UP TO THE TREE WITH FRYHOFF. THEY THEN STARTED UP TO THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE, NEAR THE SOUTHWEST CORNER. THERE WAS A WINDOW ABOVE THEM BEFORE COMING TO A DOOR ON THE DRIVEWAY SIDE OF THE HOUSE.

SPARKS HEARD SOME TALKING INSIDE OF THE HOUSE. SPARKS THOUGHT IT WAS AGUIRRE TALKING, BUT HE'S NOT REALLY SURE. THE SIDE DOOR WAS OPEN, SO FRYHOFF TOLD SPARKS THEY WOULD GO IN THE SIDE DOOR AND GOT ON THE OPPOSITE SIDE OF THE DOOR. SPARKS WAS JUST ABOUT READY TO KNOCK ON THE DOOR AND ANNOUNCE THEIR PRESENCE, WHEN SHOTS RANG OUT. THE SHOTS SOUNDED LIKE A CAP-GUN. SPARKS SAID HE HEARD AT LEAST FOUR SHOTS IN RAPID FIRE SEQUENCE.

AS SOON AS HE HEARD THE GUN SHOTS, HE CROUCHED BACK DOWN NEAR THE CORNER OF THE HOUSE, PULLED HIS GUN, AND KEPT AN EYE ON THE SIDE, WHICH INCLUDED A WINDOW AND DOOR, AND THE REAR OF THE HOUSE. AT

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./UNIT <i>Pat Buckley, Sgt 4872</i>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i>

THIS TIME, SAGELY JOINED HIM AT THE REAR OF THE HOUSE. A LADY ALSO CAME OUT OF THE BACK OF THE HOUSE, IN A PANIC, SOMEWHERE ABOUT THIS TIME. SPARKS WAS NOT SURE IF SAGELY OR THE LADY APPEARED BEFORE OR AFTER THE INITIAL SHOTS WERE FIRED.

SPARKS WAS SCREAMING OUT AGUIRRE'S NAME, AS WAS FRYHOFF, BUT THEY COULDN'T GET ANY RESPONSE. FRYHOFF WENT BEHIND A BIG TREE, TO THE SOUTH OF THE DRIVEWAY ACROSS FROM THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE. FRYHOFF YELLED, " HE'S IN THE FRONT YARD...HE'S IN THE FRONT YARD"! SPARKS COULD ONLY SEE THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE, NOT THE FRONT YARD AREA. SPARKS HEARD MORE SHOTS AND HE LOOKED OVER AT FRYHOFF. SPARKS COULD SEE LITTLE DUST SPOTS POPPING OFF THE GROUND ON SPARKS' SIDE OF THE TREE FRYHOFF WAS BEHIND. FRYHOFF RETURNED FIRE ALMOST INSTANTANEOUSLY AS THE BULLETS FROM THE FRONT YARD WERE HITTING THE GROUND BY THE TREE.

SPARKS COULDN'T SEE THE SUSPECT, BUT HE SAW FRYHOFF COME OUT FROM BEHIND THE TREE AND YELL, " DON'T GET UP...DON'T GET UP!". SPARKS FELT FRYHOFF HAD A VISUAL OF WHAT WAS GOING ON IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE, SO HE BEGAN TO CREEP UP TOWARDS THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE, ARRIVING THERE AT ABOUT THE SAME TIME FRYHOFF DID.

SAGELY WAS ALSO THERE WITH THEM, SO SAGELY AND FRYHOFF WENT UP TO THE SUSPECT WHILE SPARKS WENT TO THE FRONT DOOR OF THE HOUSE. THE FRONT DOOR WAS OPEN AND SPARKS COULD SEE AGUIRRE LYING ON THE GROUND INSIDE OF THE HOUSE. SPARKS COULD SEE A SMALL SEMI-AUTOMATIC

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <i>Pat Buckley, Sgt 0872</i>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i>



HANDGUN LYING NEXT TO THE SUSPECT, BY THE SIDEWALK, WITH THE BARREL POINTED UP IN THE AIR. THE SLIDE WAS LOCKED OPEN, BECAUSE SPARKS COULD SEE THE BARREL PROTRUDING FROM THE END OF THE GUN.

SPARKS YELLED FOR SOMEBODY TO HELP HIM CLEAR THE HOUSE, SO THEY DID A QUICK CLEARING OF THE HOUSE SO HE COULD HELP AGUIRRE, WHO WAS LYING ON HIS BACK WITH BLOOD ALL OVER HIS FACE.

SPARKS SAID AGUIRRE APPEARED TO BE GASPING FOR AIR, SO HE ROLLED HIM OVER ON HIS SIDE TO GET SOME OF THE BLOOD OUT OF HIS AIRWAY TO HELP HIM BREATHE. DEPUTY SPARKS BECAME EMOTIONAL, SO THE INTERVIEW AND TAPE WAS STOPPED FOR A FEW MINUTES. WE CONTINUED THE INTERVIEW AT THE SAME POINT WHEN THE TAPE WAS STOPPED.

SPARKS MONITORED AGUIRRE AND COULD TELL AGUIRRE WAS IN CRITICAL CONDITION, WITH BRAIN MATTER COMING OUT OF HIS NOSE. AGUIRRE WAS SO BLOODY ON HIS FACE, SPARKS COULDN'T TELL WHERE THE ENTRY WOUNDS WERE. AGUIRRE'S GASPING GOT LESS AND LESS FREQUENT, SO HE WAS ROLLED OVER ON HIS BACK SO THEY COULD RIP OFF HIS SHIRT AND VEST TO BEGIN CPR, IF NECESSARY. THEY WAITED UNTIL THE AMBULANCE CAME IN AND TOOK OVER, THEN LEFT THE HOUSE AFTER THE AMBULANCE GUYS SAID THEY NEEDED MORE ROOM.

SPARKS WALKED OUTSIDE OF THE HOUSE AND DEPUTY JENKINSON WAS STANDING NEXT TO THE SUSPECT ON THE GROUND. AS SPARKS WENT OVER TO THE NAKED SUSPECT, HE NOTICED THE SUSPECT WAS COHERENT AND TALKING, MUMBLING THINGS SPARKS COULDN'T REMEMBER. SPARKS NOTICED THE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./UNIT <i>Pat Buckley, S/P 0872</i>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>J Fitzgibbon</i>

SUSPECT WAS WOUNDED IN HIS SIDE, SO THE MEDICAL PERSONNEL WERE ALSO DIRECTED TOWARDS HIM. AT THIS TIME, SPARKS SAW A SILVER-PLATED, SEMI-AUTO PISTOL NEXT TO THE SUSPECT. SPARKS FELT THE GUN WAS TOO CLOSE TO THE SUSPECT, SO HE MOVED IT OUT OF THE SUSPECT'S REACH.

SPARKS SET-UP THE POLICE BARRICADE TAPE TO KEEP DEPUTIES AND OTHER PEOPLE OUT OF THE SCENE. SPARKS WAS SITTING BY HIS CAR WHEN SOMEBODY POINTED OUT A GIRL AS THE R/P, SO HE WENT TO THE GIRL TO GET HER STATEMENT. SPARKS STARTED TALKING WITH HER AND FILLING OUT A FIELD INTERVIEW CARD (HE COULD ONLY REMEMBER HER LAST NAME WAS [REDACTED]). HE WAS RECORDING HER INTERVIEW ON A MICRO-CASSETTE TAPE, BUT COULD ONLY GET ABOUT 3/4 OF THE WAY THROUGH IT WHEN HE COULD NO LONGER CONTINUE. SPARKS TOLD HER THEY NEEDED TO TAKE HER DOWN TO THE STATION TO GET HER STATEMENT, SO SHE WAS PUT INTO A POLICE CAR FOR TRANSPORT TO THE OJAI STATION (I LEFT THE INTERVIEW FOR A MOMENT TO CONFIRM THE GIRL WAS, IN FACT, BROUGHT TO THE STATION. DET. MUNOZ WAS INTERVIEWING HER, SO I RETURNED TO MY INTERVIEW WITH SPARKS). SPARKS GAVE THE F.I. CARD TO DEPUTY SAGELY, WHO WAS SPEAKING WITH HER BOYFRIEND, SO THE F.I. CARDS WOULD STAY TOGETHER. SPARKS WAS THEN BROUGHT TO THE POLICE STATION.

WE THEN BEGAN TO GO OVER THE INCIDENT IN FURTHER DETAIL. I ASKED SPARKS HOW LONG IT WAS AFTER HE HEARD THE VOICES TALKING IN THE RESIDENCE, HE HEARD THE FIRST GUN SHOTS. SPARKS FELT THE FIRST SET OF FOUR SHOTS, IN RAPID ORDER, WERE ONLY SECONDS AFTER HE HEARD THE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> Cit <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER AND NO. DIV./UNIT <i>Det Buckley, Sgt 4872</i>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>Fitzgerald 1524</i>

VOICES.

I ASKED HOW MANY GUN SHOTS SPARKS HEARD AFTER FRYHOFF TOLD HIM HE SAW THE SUSPECT IN THE FRONT YARD. SPARKS SAID IT WAS HARD TO DETERMINE, BECAUSE FRYHOFF MAY HAVE BEEN FIRING AT THE SAME TIME THE SUSPECT WAS. SPARKS JUST SAID THERE WERE SEVERAL SHOTS FIRED.

LATER, I SAW DEPUTY SPARKS OUTSIDE IN THE PARKING LOT. HE TOLD ME HE FORGOT TO TELL ME SOMETHING HE NOW FELT WAS IMPORTANT. I ASKED HIM WHAT IT WAS. DEPUTY SPARKS TOLD ME WHEN HE ENTERED THE HOUSE AND SAW DEPUTY AGUIRRE LYING ON THE FLOOR, HE NOTICED THAT HIS SERVICE PISTOL WAS STILL IN THE HOLSTER. I TOLD DEPUTY SPARKS I WOULD INCLUDE THIS INFORMATION IN MY REPORT.

AFTER THE INTERVIEW WAS ENDED, I GOT THE MICRO-CASSETTE TAPE DEPUTY SPARKS MADE OF HIS BRIEF INTERVIEW WITH THE R/P [REDACTED] AND BROUGHT IT TO SPECIAL SERVICES FOR INCLUSION IN SGT. FITZGERALD'S TAPE FILE.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <i>Sgt. [Signature]</i> 0872	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i>

# SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 3999

RB#: 96 - 58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C. / MURDER

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7/17/96 @ 1730 HRS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N ENCINAL OJAI, CA. 93023

CODE: V NAME: AGUIRRE, PETER

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 402 SOUTH VENTURA ST OJAI, CA. 93023

BUS. PHONE: (805) 646 - 1414

CASE DISPOSITION: ARRESTED & PROSECUTED

ON JULY 18, 1996, DEPUTY D.A. [REDACTED] [REDACTED], D.A. INVESTIGATOR, MICHAEL BARNES, MEMBERS OF VENTURA P.D. AND I EXECUTED A SEARCH WARRANT ON THE RESIDENCE OF MICHAEL RAYMOND JOHNSON, LOCATED AT [REDACTED] TIBER ST, IN THE CITY OF VENTURA. AFTER MAKING ENTRY TO THE RESIDENCE, WE FORCED ENTRY TO JOHNSON'S ROOM, AFTER I GAVE THE KNOCK AND NOTICE. UPON ENTERING THE ROOM, WE FOUND IT UNOCCUPIED. TWO MEMBERS OF THE VENTURA POLICE DEPT AND I ALSO ENTERED AND SECURED THE GARAGE AT THE REAR OF THE RESIDENCE. I GAVE KNOCK AND NOTICE BEFORE I FORCED ENTRY TO THE GARAGE. THE GARAGE WAS UNOCCUPIED, BUT INSIDE

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7/18/96 1400

Det [Signature] 11674 WCB/DET

[Signature] #1800

WE LOCATED A DARK BLUE MERCURY COUGAR, CA LIC # [REDACTED] A DMV CHECK ON THIS LICENSE NUMBER REVEALED THE VEHICLE TO BE CURRENTLY REGISTERED TO MICHAEL JOHNSON AT THE TIBER ST ADDRESS.

I WENT BACK INTO THE HOUSE AND ASSISTED WITH THE SEARCH OF THE ROOM AND THE GARAGE. THE FOLLOWING ITEMS WERE SEIZED AS EVIDENCE:

1. ONE YELLOW AND RED PLASTIC CONTAINER WITH COLOR SLIDES. LOCATED IN THE THIRD DRAWER FROM THE TOP OF THE DRESSER ON THE NORTH WALL. MB
2. A GREEN ZIPPERED NOTEBOOK, DAYPLANNER, CONTAINING MISC PAPERS, POSSIBLY WORK RECORDS. LOCATED ON TOP OF THE CHEST OF DRAWERS. MB
3. ONE BLACK LEATHER LIKE ATTACHE CASE, CONTAINING VARIOUS PAPERS AND BOOKS. LOCATED FROM THE FRONT OF THE CLOTHES HAMPER IN THE CLOSET ON THE NORTH WALL. MB
4. DMV PAPERWORK, IN THE NAME OF MICHAEL JOHNSON, LOCATED ON TOP OF THE DESK ON THE EAST WALL OF THE ROOM. MB
5. NINE INDIVIDUAL AUDIO CASSETTES, LOCATED IN THE CENTER CONSOLE OF THE BLUE MERCURY, LIC # [REDACTED]

ALL ITEMS WERE BOOKED INTO EVIDENCE AT THE OJAI SUB STATION. THERE IS NO OTHER INFORMATION AT THIS TIME.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7/18/96 1400	Det [Signature] 11674/WCP/510/25	[Signature] 1320

**INCIDENT REPORT**

RD:3002

BEAT:3A01

RB#: 96-58832

**CONNECTING REPORTS:**

ORIGINAL OFFENSE / INCIDENT: 187 P.C./Murder

RECLASSIFY TO:

DATE / TIME OF INCIDENT: 07-17-96/1730 hrs.

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED] N. Encinal Road, Ojai CA 93023

CODE:A-1

NAME: Johnson, Michael Raymond

[REDACTED]

HOME ADDRESS: [REDACTED] N. Encinal Road, Ojai CA 93023

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED]

BUSINESS NAME:

ADDRESS:

BUS. PHONE:

[REDACTED]

**CASE DISPOSITION:**

**NARRATIVE:**

On 07-17-96 Deputy Scott Hyatt and I were working as Housing Deputies at the Branch Jail Honor Farm in Ojai. At approx. 1855 hrs. Dep. Hyatt and I were told to respond to the Ojai Hospital Emergency Room to guard a suspect that was injured in a shooting with Ojai Patrol Deputies. I was told that the suspect had shot and critically injured an Ojai Patrol Deputy.

Dep. Hyatt and I arrived at Ojai Hospital at 1902 hours and contacted Major Crimes Sgt. Bob Young. Sgt. Young told me that Deputy Peter Aguirre had died at Ventura County Medical Center from several gunshot wounds to his head. Ojai Patrol Deputies Burgess and Orr were inside the emergency room with the arrestee, Michael Johnson. Michael Johnson was being treated by hospital staff for his injuries, a gunshot wound to his side.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 / 1855	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-18-96 / 1400	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT SR. DET. JONES/2112/DET. SERVA/ H.F.	APPROVED BY/ID NO. K. Mayala Sgt

I positioned Deputy Hyatt and myself outside the emergency room door and instructed Deputy Hyatt to start a log of non-hospital personnel entering the emergency room (refer to Hyatt's supplemental report for details). The Hospital had moved other patients from the emergency room to another area of the hospital to be treated. There was citizens inside the waiting room at the entrance to the emergency room. I moved the citizens from the waiting room to another area of the hospital with the assistance of a hospital staff member. The citizens were moved for there own safety and security of the suspect. Entrance into the emergency room and surrounding area was limited to hospital staff and law enforcement personnel.

At 1920 hrs. Lieutenant Mark Ball arrived at Ojai Hospital to oversee/coordinate the security of Johnson.

At 1941 hours Deputies Tamase and Triplett arrived from the Todd Road Jail to assist with the security of Johnson. I assigned them to positions that lead into the area of the emergency room to help prevent non-law enforcement and non-hospital personnel from entering the secured area.

At 2040 hours Deputy Hyatt relieved Deputy Mark burgess inside the emergence room and continued to provide direct visual security of Johnson.

At 2113 hrs. Johnson was transferred to the Ventura County Medical Center by Ojai Ambulance. Deputy Triplett and I rode inside the ambulance with Johnson. Deputy Tamase and Lieutenant Ball followed behind the ambulance in Sheriff's vehicles. Deputy Hyatt was released to return to the Honor Farm. During the transport Johnson said nothing to me or the ambulance attendant.

The ambulance arrived at the Ventura County Medical Center at 2145 hrs. Johnson was moved into the emergency room observation room and was treated by emergency room staff. Johnson was under direct supervision by Deputy Tamase and Deputy Triplett. I completed the

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96/1855	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-18-96/1400	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT SR. DEP. JONES/2112/DET. SERV./H.F.	APPROVED BY/ID NO. K Maple Sgt
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Legal Hold Form on Johnson (attached). Sr. Deputy Bill Gentry called me and asked me to ask Johnson for an emergency contact, mother and father's name and employers name and address. Johnson told me the following:

Parent's Name & Address:



Employer's Name & Address:



Emergency Contact:

Parents

At 0015 hours Sr. Deputy Werre arrived at the Hospital to relieve me. Deputy Tamase was released to return to the Todd Road Jail. Lieutenant Ball assigned Sr. Dep. Werre and Dep. Triplett to provide security for Johnson.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

7-17-96/1855

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

7-18-96/1400

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

SR. DEP. JONES/2112/DET SERV/HF.

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

K Maple Sst



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187(A) P.C. CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96 1736 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE. OJAI, CA

CODE: V NAME: AGUIRRE, PETER JOHN

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 SO. VICTORIA AVE VENTURA, CA

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: 654-2375

CASE DISPOSITION: NONE

ON 7-17-96, AT 1845 HRS. I WAS CONTACTED BY LT. LARRY ROBERTSON OF THE SHERIFF'S MAJOR CRIMES DETAIL. LT. ROBERTSON ADVISED THAT DEPUTY PETER AGUIRRE HAD BEEN SHOT AND KILLED ON A DOMESTIC VIOLENCE CALL IN MINERS OAKS. LT. ROBERTSON REQUESTED THAT I RESPOND TO THE CRIME SCENE.

UPON MY ARRIVAL AT THE CRIME SCENE, COMMANDER WADE AND LT. ROBERTSON APPRISED ME OF PERTINENT DETAILS.

I INTERVIEWED (W) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AT THE CRIME SCENE. [REDACTED]'S MOTHER IS (W) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AND HER STEP-FATHER IS (S) MICHAEL

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-19-96 1430

Det. R. Munoz #0736 [Signature]

JOHNSON. [REDACTED] IS ALSO THE R/P THAT CALLED SHERIFF'S DISPATCH.

[REDACTED] D.O.B. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] NO. ENCINAL AVE

OJAI, CA PHONE [REDACTED]

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF BOTH RECORDED SPANISH/ENGLISH INTERVIEWS OF [REDACTED] [REDACTED] ON 7-17-96.

[REDACTED] SAID THAT ON 7-17-96, SHE WAS HOME ([REDACTED] NO. ENCINAL AVE) WITH HER COUSINS, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (13 YRS), [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (10 YRS), [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (4 YRS) AND HER BOYFRIEND [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (22 YRS). [REDACTED] SAID HER COUSINS LIVE WITH HER AUNT [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AT [REDACTED] SANTA ANA BLVD. OAK VIEW (H/P # [REDACTED]) AND THAT [REDACTED]'S HOME ADDRESS IS [REDACTED] SANTA ANA BLVD. OAK VIEW (H/P # [REDACTED]).

[REDACTED] SAID THAT SHE PHONED HER MOTHER, [REDACTED] [REDACTED], AT WORK (AT ABOUT 1540 HRS.). [REDACTED] SAID THAT [REDACTED] DOES HOUSE CLEANING AND THAT SHE WAS CLEANING A HOUSE ON THE EAST END OF TOWN. (S) MICHAEL JOHNSON WAS WITH [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] SAID THAT [REDACTED] TOLD HER TO GET ALL HER THINGS TOGETHER AND LEAVE. [REDACTED] SAID SHE COULDN'T EXPLAIN WHY SHE ([REDACTED]) HAD TO LEAVE BUT THAT (S) MICHAEL HAD A GUN WITH HIM. THEN, AT ABOUT 1600

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-19-96 1430

Det. R. Munoz #1038 [Signature]

HRS. (ABOUT TWENTY MINUTES AFTER [REDACTED] SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] ON THE PHONE) (S) MICHAEL AND [REDACTED] DROVE UP TO THE RESIDENCE IN MICHAEL'S CAR (83 BLUE HONDA). [REDACTED] REPEATED HER INSTRUCTIONS TO [REDACTED] TO GET HER THINGS TOGETHER AND FOR EVERYONE ([REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED], AND [REDACTED]) AT THE HOUSE TO LEAVE. NEXT, MICHAEL TOLD [REDACTED] THAT HE WANTED HER TO LEAVE AND SIGNED THE PINK SLIP TO HIS CAR (83 BLUE HONDA). HE THEN TOLD HER TO TAKE IT AND LEAVE, NOW! [REDACTED] SAID SHE REFUSED MICHAEL'S OFFER, BUT ACCEPTED HER MOTHER'S OFFER, TO TAKE HER CAR. [REDACTED] THEN HANDED HER THE KEYS TO HER "82" BLUE TOYOTA. [REDACTED] SAID MICHAEL AND [REDACTED] ARGUED OVER THE FACT THAT SHE ([REDACTED]) GAVE UP HER CAR. [REDACTED] SAID IT WAS OBVIOUS THAT MICHAEL WOULD HAVE RATHER GIVEN UP HIS CAR, WHICH WAS IN WORST SHAPE. [REDACTED] SAID THAT HER MOTHER'S TOYOTA WAS LOCATED AT HER WORK SITE.

[REDACTED] SAID THAT SHE WAS IN A STATE OF CONFUSION ABOUT WHAT HAD JUST OCCURRED, MICHAEL HAD FORCED [REDACTED] TO KICK HER OUT OF THE HOUSE, WITHOUT MONEY OR A PLACE TO LIVE. [REDACTED] SAID SHE WAS ALSO WORRIED FOR HER MOTHER'S SAFETY. [REDACTED] SAID SHE LOADED [REDACTED] S MOTHER'S TRUCK (LOCATED [REDACTED] NO. ENCINAL) WITH HER BELONGINGS AND LEFT WITH [REDACTED] AND HER COUSINS TO PICK UP HER MOTHER'S CAR. [REDACTED] DROVE THE TRUCK. MICHAEL AND [REDACTED] ALSO LEFT AT ABOUT THE SAME TIME IN MICHAEL'S CAR.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 7-19-96 1430  
 DATE/TIME OF REPORT: [REDACTED]  
 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: Det. R. Munoz 0186  
 APPROVED BY/ID NO: [Signature] 214506

██████████ SAID THEY ARRIVED AT HER MOTHER'S WORK SITE, LEFT ██████████ MOTHER'S TRUCK, THEY PICKED UP ██████████'S TOYOTA AND DROVE BY HER HOUSE, ENROUTE TO ██████████ HOUSE IN OAK VIEW. ██████████ SAID THAT WHEN THEY PAST BY HER HOUSE (██████ NO. ENCINAL) THEY SAW MICHAEL'S BLUE HONDA PARKED IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE.

██████████ SAID THAT UPON HER ARRIVAL AT ██████████ HOUSE (██████ SANTA ANA BLVD. OAK VIEW), HER, ██████████ AND COUSIN ██████████ (24 YRS.), LEFT IN HER MOTHER'S TOYOTA, TO PICK UP ██████████ MOTHER'S TRUCK. THEY PICKED UP ██████████ MOTHER'S TRUCK AND RETURNED ██████████ HOUSE IN OAK VIEW.

NEXT, ██████████ SAID THAT SHE WAS STILL WORRIED ABOUT HER MOTHER'S SAFETY AND PHONED HOME (██████ NO. ENCINAL). ██████████ ANSWERED THE PHONE AND TALKED WITH HER. ██████████ SAID SHE ASKED HER MOTHER HOW SHE WAS DOING. ██████████ REPLIED, "FINE." ██████████ THEN TOLD HER MOTHER THAT SHE WAS GOING TO CALL THE "COPS". ██████████ REPLIED, OKAY GO AHEAD, BUT HE HAS TWO THINGS. ██████████ INQUIRED, "TWO GUNS?" ██████████ ANSWERED, "YES." ██████████ REPLIED, "OKAY, I'M GOING TO CALL THE COPS." ██████████ REPLIED, "OKAY." ██████████ SAID THAT HER MOTHER ALSO TOLD HER TO KEEP THE "82" TOYOTA FAR AWAY WHERE MICHAEL WOULDN'T HAVE A CHANCE TO GET HIS HANDS ON IT. ██████████ SAID THAT ██████████ SAID THAT MICHAEL SAID THAT HE WAS TAKING HER (██████████) FAR AWAY, ON FRIDAY. ██████████ ALSO SAID THAT

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-19-96 1430	DET. R. MURDOZ #0136	[Signature]

██████████ ALSO SAID THAT SHE DIDN'T HAVE ANY MONEY AND THAT SHE KNEW THAT MICHAEL DIDN'T HAVE ANY MONEY EITHER. ██████████ TOLD ██████████ THAT MICHAEL HAD PLANS TO ROB A BANK, FOR MONEY. NEXT, ██████████ MADE THE COMMENT (THE COMMENT WAS MADE TO ME), MICHAEL DOES THINGS LIKE THAT, HE STOLE FROM THE COASTAL FIREARM STORE AND WENT TO JAIL. ██████████ SAID THE PHONE CONVERSATION ENDED AND SHE (██████████) CALLED THE POLICE.

I ASKED ██████████ TO EXPLAIN WHY SHE CALLED THE POLICE. ██████████ SAID SHE KNEW MICHAEL HAD A GUN AND SHE WAS WORRIED BECAUSE HE WAS MAKING ██████████ DO THINGS. ██████████ SAID THAT HER MOTHER WOULD NEVER KICK HER (██████████) OUT OF THE HOUSE, JUST BECAUSE MICHAEL WANTED TO BE ALONE WITH HER (██████████). ██████████ SAID THAT SHE INTERPRETED HER BEING KICKED OUT OF THE HOUSE, AS A PERMANENT SITUATION.

██████████ SAID THAT MICHAEL DOESN'T HAVE A JOB BUT HE DOES HANDY WORK AROUND THE HOUSE FOR HIS MOTHER.

LATER IN THE EVENING, AT 2200 HRS., ██████████ SHOWED UP AT THE OJAI POLICE STATION LOOKING FOR HER MOTHER. ██████████ WAS BEING INTERVIEWED AT THE STATION BY DET. BOB GARCIA.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-19-96 1430	DET. R. MUNOZ #012	[Signature]

██████████ TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING AT OJAI P.D.

I ASKED ██████████ IF SHE SAW MICHAEL WITH A GUN TODAY. ██████████ SAID THAT SHE SAW THE OUTLINE OF A GUN, INSIDE MICHAEL'S LEFT VEST POCKET WHEN HE AND HER MOTHER CAME TO THE HOUSE AT ABOUT 1530 HRS. OR 1600 HRS. ██████████ SAID SHE SAW THE OUTLINE OF THE GUN WHEN MICHAEL WAS SIGNING THE PINK SLIP WITH HIS RIGHT HAND AND SIMULTANEOUSLY HELD THE GUN WITH HIS LEFT HAND INSIDE THE VEST POCKET.

██████████ SAID THAT SHE BELIEVES THAT HER MOTHER WAS BEING HELD AGAINST HER WILL BY MICHAEL BUT THAT ██████████ NEVER TOLD HER THAT. ██████████ SAID THAT HER MOTHER NEVER HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO SPEAK FREELY ABOUT WHAT WAS OCCURRING.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CIL <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-19-96 1430	DET. R. MONSIE #0186	<i>[Signature]</i>

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 PC - MURDER OF A POLICE OFFICER

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7/17/96 @ 1745 HRS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE, MEINERS OAKS

CODE: V NAME: AGUIRRE, PETER JOHN

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN

DEPUTY JAMES FRYHOFF # 2699

ON 7/17/96 @ 2240 HRS, I INTERVIEWED DEPUTY FRYHOFF AT THE OJAI SUBSTATION. DURING THE DURATION OF THIS RECORDED INTERVIEW, ATTORNEY ROBERT WEXLER WAS PRESENT. I BEGAN THE INTERVIEW WITH A BEHELER ADMONITION, TELLING DEPUTY FRYHOFF HE WAS NOT UNDER ARREST, HE WAS FREE TO LEAVE AT ANY TIME, HE WAS FREE TO STOP THIS INTERVIEW AT ANY TIME, AND THAT IT WAS MY INTENT TO INTERVIEW HIM AS A WITNESS IN THIS INCIDENT. IN SUBSTANCE, DEPUTY FRYHOFF RELATED THE FOLLOWING:

DEPUTY FRYHOFF BEGAN WORK AT 1445 HRS, ATTENDING THE BRIEFING AT THE OJAI SUBSTATION. HE WORKED THE 3A32 AREA WITH DEPUTY DAVE SPARKS AS HIS PARTNER, IN A MARKED TWO-MAN POLICE CAR. AT ABOUT 1730 HRS, DEPUTIES SAGELY AND AGUIRRE (3A31) RECEIVED A DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7/19/96	Pat Buckley, Sgt #0872	[Signature]

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

CALL, OVER THE POLICE RADIO, WHERE THE DISTURBING PARTY TOLD THE REPORTING PARTY TO LEAVE. THEY WERE ALSO TOLD THERE WERE TWO WEAPONS IN THE RESIDENCE AND THAT THE R/P WAS CALLING FROM A NEIGHBOR'S HOUSE. FRYHOFF HEARD 3A31 ACKNOWLEDGE THE CALL, SO HE TOLD THEM ON CHANNEL FOUR THEY WOULD ASSIST THEM. FRYHOFF AND SPARKS FELL IN BEHIND SAGELY AND AGUIRRE ON BALDWIN @ HWY 33 AND FOLLOWED THEM TO THE CALL.

FRYHOFF AND SPARKS PARKED A HOUSE DOWN FROM THE RESIDENCE. SAGELY AND AGUIRRE WENT TO THE FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE, SO FRYHOFF AND SPARKS TOLD THEM THEY'D COVER THE BACK OF THE RESIDENCE. FRYHOFF SAID HE AND SPARKS WENT TO THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE RESIDENCE. WHILE HE AND SPARKS WERE THERE, AGUIRRE WAS KNOCKING ON THE FRONT DOOR AND FRYHOFF COULD SEE SAGELY STANDING AT THE CORNER AWAY FROM WHERE AGUIRRE WAS. THE BACK DOOR OF THE RESIDENCE OPENED QUICKLY, THEN CLOSED AGAIN. THEY DIDN'T SEE ANYBODY, BUT "KEYED" ON THE DOOR.

FRYHOFF DIDN'T KNOW WHAT HAPPENED AT THE FRONT DOOR, BUT HE SAW SAGELY "PEEL" TO THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE AND FRYHOFF HEARD VOICES INSIDE OF THE HOUSE. HE TOLD SPARKS, "HEY, THEY'RE IN...LET'S GO IN THE BACK DOOR".

JUST AS THEY WERE TO OPEN THE BACK DOOR, FRYHOFF HEARD BETWEEN THREE AND FOUR SHOTS FIRED. FRYHOFF SAID IT DIDN'T REALLY SOUND LIKE GUNSHOTS, JUST BANG,BANG,BANG. IT WASN'T AS LOUD AS FRYHOFF HAD

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./UNIT <i>Det Buckley, Sgt 0812</i>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>Fitzgerald SA 134</i>



EXPECTED, AGREEING IT WAS LIKE A CAP GUN.

FRYHOFF GOT ON THE RADIO AND PUT OUT A "SHOTS FIRED - REQUEST CODE 3 BACK-UP" CALL. FRYHOFF BACKED AWAY FROM THE DOOR AND STOOD BEHIND A BIG OAK TREE BETWEEN THE DOOR AND THE GARAGE. SPARKS WAS ON THE OTHER SIDE, NEAR FRYHOFF. FRYHOFF WAS LOOKING THROUGH A SIX-FOOT HIGH WINDOW INTO THE RESIDENCE. FRYHOFF SAW THE SUSPECT, WHO LOOKED DIRECTLY AT FRYHOFF AND SAW FRYHOFF WATCHING HIM. FRYHOFF COULD ONLY SEE THE SUSPECT FROM THE NECK ON UP. THE SUSPECT "MADE A BEE-LINE TO THE FRONT DOOR". AS THE SUSPECT WAS GOING TO THE FRONT, FRYHOFF SAW SAGELY COMING OUT THE FRONT AND GOING TOWARDS THE BACK OF THE HOUSE, ON THE OUTSIDE OF THE HOUSE.

FRYHOFF YELLED, " HE'S HEADING TO THE FRONT...HE'S HEADING TO THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE" AND RAN FROM THE TREE TO ANOTHER TREE THAT WAS NEARER TO THE FRONT. FRYHOFF STOOD TO THE WEST, OR LEFT, OF THE TREE.

AS THE SUSPECT CAME OUT OF THE HOUSE, HE TURNED TOWARDS FRYHOFF AND STARTED SHOOTING AT HIM. THE SUSPECT SHOT FIVE OR SIX SHOTS AT FRYHOFF, WHO WAS RETURNING FIRE. FRYHOFF WAS OUT IN THE OPEN WITHOUT REAL COVER, SO AFTER HE SHOT THREE ROUNDS AT THE SUSPECT, FRYHOFF GOT BEHIND THE BIG TREE TO MAXIMIZE COVER. THE SUSPECT FIRED ABOUT FIVE MORE TIMES AT FRYHOFF, THEN STOPPED.

FRYHOFF COULD HEAR STEVE AND DAVE ASKING HIM WHERE THE SUSPECT WAS AT. FRYHOFF TOLD THEM HE COULDN'T SEE THE SUSPECT, AFRAID TO

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNI <i>Det Buckley, Sgt 0872</i>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>Fitzgerald 1154</i>

LOOK OUT FROM THE TREE AND GET SHOT IN THE HEAD. FRYHOFF TOOK A QUICK PEEK AND SAW THE SUSPECT LYING ON HIS BACK IN THE FRONT YARD, WITH HIS HANDS IN THE AIR. FRYHOFF TOLD THE OTHER DEPUTIES THE SUSPECT WAS ON THE FRONT LAWN AND BEGAN YELLING AT THE SUSPECT TO KEEP HIS HANDS UP WHERE HE COULD SEE THEM. FRYHOFF SAID HE APPROACHED THE SUSPECT AND ROLLED HIM OVER ONTO HIS STOMACH TO HANDCUFF HIM.

LYING NEXT TO THE SUSPECT WAS A NICKEL-PLATED .45 SEMI-AUTO TO THE RIGHT OF THE SUSPECT AND A SMALLER CALIBER SEMI-AUTO GUN WAS NEAR THE SUSPECT. AS FRYHOFF WAS HANDCUFFING THE SUSPECT, SAGELY AND SPARKS ENTERED THE FRONT DOOR TO CLEAR THE HOUSE FOR ADDITIONAL SUSPECTS AND FIND OUT WHAT HAPPENED TO AGUIRRE. THEY PUT OUT AN OFFICER DOWN TRANSMISSION, SO FRYHOFF HAD JENKINSON WATCH THE SUSPECT WHILE HE WENT INSIDE TO HELP AGUIRRE.

ONCE INSIDE, THEY (THE DEPUTIES) TOOK OFF ALL OF AGUIRRE'S GEAR. AGUIRRE "WAS A MESS" AND HAVING TROUBLE BREATHING. FRYHOFF STAYED WITH AGUIRRE AND SPARKS UNTIL THE AMBULANCE ARRIVED AND THEY TOOK OVER. FRYHOFF TOOK ALL OF AGUIRRE'S GEAR AND PUT IT INTO THE TRUNK OF A POLICE CAR. HE THEN STOOD NEAR THE FRONT DOOR AND DIRECTED RESPONDING DEPUTIES.

NOBODY HAD BEGUN A LOG, SO FRYHOFF GOT HIS NOTEBOOK AND BEGAN TO START A LOG. FRYHOFF WAS HAVING A HARD TIME BECAUSE OF THE INCIDENT, SO HE ASKED LT. BARRETT TO HAVE SOMEBODY DO THE LOG. DET.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <i>Det Buckley, Sgt 0872</i>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>Fitzgerald 4320</i>

HOOKSTRA ARRIVED AND FRYHOFF ASKED HER TO TAKE OVER THE LOG. DEPUTY BARRY DAVIS THEN TOOK FRYHOFF TO THE OJAI SUBSTATION.

I ASKED FRYHOFF HOW LONG AFTER HE HEARD THE VOICES, WHICH LED HIM TO BELIEVE ENTRY HAD BEEN MADE, WAS IT BEFORE HE HEARD THE FIRST GUNSHOTS. FRYHOFF ESTIMATED TWENTY - THIRTY SECONDS.

AFTER FRYHOFF TOLD ME HE RETURNED FIRE, I ASKED HIM WHY HE RETURNED FIRE. FRYHOFF REPLIED, "WHY? BECAUSE I WAS AFRAID...HE WAS SHOOTING AT ME...I THOUGHT HE WAS GOING TO KILL ME".

ALL OF THE SHOTS FIRED AT FRYHOFF SEEMED TO BE COMING FROM THE AREA WHERE HE SAW THE SUSPECT SHOOTING AT HIM. I ASKED HIM IF HE SAW OR HEARD ANYBODY ELSE FIRING THEIR WEAPONS. FRYHOFF TOLD ME AS FAR AS HER KNEW, ONLY HE AND THE SUSPECT FIRED ANY ROUNDS.

I ASKED FRYHOFF IF THE SUSPECT SAID ANYTHING TO HIM WHILE HE WAS ARRESTING HIM. FRYHOFF SAID HE DIDN'T THINK SO, BUT HIS EARS WERE STILL RINGING FROM THE GUNSHOTS, SO HE DIDN'T THINK HE WOULD HAVE HEARD ANYBODY MUMBLING AT HIM.

I ASKED FRYHOFF WHERE AGUIRRE WAS WHEN HE SAW HIM IN THE HOUSE. FRYHOFF SAID AGUIRRE WAS JUST PAST THE DOORWAY WHICH LED INTO THE DINING ROOM FROM THE LIVING ROOM, LYING ON THE FLOOR WITH HIS HEAD IN THE CORNER TO THE IMMEDIATE LEFT OF THAT DOORWAY. AGUIRRE'S FEET WERE POINTED TOWARDS THE BACK OF THE HOUSE. DEPUTY SPARKS HAD AGUIRRE ON HIS SIDE AND AGUIRRE WAS COUGHING UP A LOT OF BLOOD. FRYHOFF AND SPARKS PULLED AGUIRRE OUT TO THE MIDDLE OF THE DINING

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <i>Pat Buckley, Sgt 9872</i>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i>

ROOM, SO AID COULD BE RENDERED EASIER. THE AMBULANCE PERSONNEL USED FRYHOFF'S KNIFE TO CUT OFF AGUIRRE'S SHIRT AND TOLD FRYHOFF TO KEEP THE AREA CLEAR, SO HE TOOK AGUIRRE'S EQUIPMENT TO THE POLICE UNIT TO KEEP ANYBODY FROM TRIPPING ON IT. DEPUTY BOEHM SECURED AGUIRRE'S HANDGUN.

I STATED TO FRYHOFF THAT HE CARRIED A P-220, A .45 SEMI-AUTO PISTOL. FRYHOFF TOLD ME THE WEAPON HELD SEVEN IN THE MAGAZINE AND ONE IN THE CHAMBER. FRYHOFF TOLD ME HE CHECKED THE WEAPON, TODAY, AND IT WAS FULLY LOADED. I ASKED FRYHOFF WHAT HE DID WITH HIS WEAPON. FRYHOFF TOLD ME HE PLACED IT BACK INTO HIS HOLSTER AND TOOK IT WITH HIM BACK TO THE OJAI SUBSTATION. WHILE AT THE STATION, FRYHOFF REMOVED HIS GUNBELT AND VEST, SO HE COULD BREATHE EASIER. HIS GUNBELT REMAINED ON A CHAIR IN THE SQUAD ROOM UNTIL SR. DEPUTY RICK HAMILTON TOOK HIS WEAPON OUT OF THE HOLSTER ABOUT TWO HOURS LATER AND BOOKED IT AS EVIDENCE.

I ASKED FRYHOFF IF HE SAW ANYBODY ELSE IN THE HOUSE WE HADN'T DISCUSSED. HE SAID NO. I ASKED FRYHOFF IF, DURING THE GUN FIGHT, HE SAW ANYBODY ELSE IN THE AREA OR A NEIGHBOR THAT COULD HAVE WITNESSED THE INCIDENT. FRYHOFF SAID HE WASN'T AWARE OF ANY OTHER WITNESSES.

OTHER THAN THE FACT THE SUSPECT WAS SHOOTING AT A COP, I ASKED FRYHOFF IF HE NOTICED THE SUSPECT ACTING UNUSUAL FOR THE CIRCUMSTANCES, DURING THE TIME FRYHOFF WAS OBSERVING HIM. FRYHOFF

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CI <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./UNIT <i>Det Buckley, Sgt 0872</i>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i>

SAID NO.

JUST PRIOR TO THE END OF THE INTERVIEW, FRYHOFF DESCRIBED HOW THE SUSPECT TURNED TOWARDS HIM AND JUST STARTED SHOOTING AT HIM. FRYHOFF SAID HE STARTED SHOOTING BACK. ONCE AGAIN, I ASKED HIM, " AND YOUR REASON FOR SHOOTING BACK, WAS?". FRYHOFF REPLIED, " WAS BECAUSE I THOUGHT HE WAS GOING TO KILL ME...I THOUGHT HE WAS GOING TO KILL ME...AND I'M NOT READY TO DIE, YET".

I ASKED FRYHOFF IF HE NOTICED THE QUALITY OF THE GUNSHOT TONE CHANGE, BECAUSE THE SUSPECT WAS ARMED WITH TWO GUNS. FRYHOFF SAID HE DIDN'T NOTICE ANY CHANGE UNDER THE CONDITIONS.

AT THE END OF THE INTERVIEW, I ASKED FRYHOFF TO GIVE A BLOOD SAMPLE FOR OUR CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION. FRYHOFF TOLD ME HE DIDN'T WISH TO. I ENDED THE INTERVIEW AND TURNED DEPUTY FRYHOFF OVER TO LT. EDWARDS AND SGT. LEMAY OF SHERIFF'S PERSONNEL.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
*Pat Buckley, Sgt 4872*

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
*Fitzgerald 11/30*

# SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 3002 RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C. / MURDER

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 07-17-96/1729 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL OJAI, CA. 93023

CODE: A1 NAME: JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND RACE: W SEX: M

ADDRESS: [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL OJAI, CA. 93023 D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED] BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:

### CALL:

I RESPONDED TO A DOMESTIC VIOLENCE CALL AT [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL WHERE AN ON-DUTY OFFICER AND A-1 MICHAEL JOHNSON HAD BEEN SHOT. WHEN I ARRIVED, I WAS ADVISED TO CONTACT DISPATCH AND GIVE THEM INFORMATION REGARDING THE INCIDENT. I CONTACTED SENIOR DEPUTY LOGAN IN SHERIFF'S DISPATCH. I TOLD HIM THAT I WAS ADVISED TO CALL IN WHEN I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE. HE TOLD ME THE WATCH COMMANDER, SGT. RICK BARBER, WANTED TO TALK TO ME. I SPOKE TO SGT. BARBER AND HE ASKED THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS. SGT. BARBER ASKED WHICH DEPUTY WAS SHOT. I TOLD HIM DEPUTY PETER AGUIRRE. HE ASKED THE CONDITION OF DEPUTY AGUIRRE. I TOLD SGT. BARBER THAT I DID NOT KNOW FOR SURE BUT I WAS

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-18-96/1520	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT [Signature] 2245/WK P	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

TOLD HE WAS IN CRITICAL CONDITION. I TOLD SGT. BARBER THAT A-1 JOHNSON HAD ALSO BEEN SHOT BUT I DID NOT KNOW HIS CONDITION. SGT. BARBER ASKED IF WE NEEDED ANYMORE DEPUTIES OR RESOURCES AT THE SCENE. I ASKED LT. BARRETT IF HE THOUGHT WE NEEDED ANYONE ELSE. HE SAID NOT AT THE MOMENT. LT. BARRETT ASKED IF I WOULD TRANSPORT DEPUTY JIM FRYHOFF TO THE OJAI STATION. I TOLD SGT. BARBER THAT I HAD TO GO BUT WOULD CALL BACK WITH ANY FURTHER INFORMATION.

DEPUTY BARRY DAVIS ARRIVED ON SCENE AND TOLD LT. BARRETT THAT HE WOULD TRANSPORT DEPUTY FRYHOFF TO THE STATION. OJAI AMBULANCE PERSONNEL ADVISED LT. BARRETT THAT THEY WERE READY TO TRANSPORT JOHNSON TO OJAI HOSPITAL AND REQUESTED A DEPUTY TO RIDE WITH THEM TO SECURE HIM. I TOLD LT. BARRETT THAT I WOULD GO WITH THE AMBULANCE TO OJAI HOSPITAL. LT. BARRETT SENT ME WITH THE AMBULANCE TO SECURE A-1 JOHNSON.

WE ARRIVED AT THE HOSPITAL AT 1815 HRS. JOHNSON WAS TAKEN INTO THE EMERGENCY ROOM. THE EMERGENCY ROOM WAS CLEARED OUT OF HOSPITAL PERSONNEL THAT DID NOT NEED TO BE IN THE ROOM. THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL STAYED IN THE EMERGENCY ROOM TO ADMINISTER MEDICAL CARE TO JOHNSON: DR. [REDACTED] WAS THE DOCTOR IN CHARGE OF JOHNSON, DR. [REDACTED] ASSISTED DR. [REDACTED], [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WERE THE TWO NURSES THAT ATTENDED TO JOHNSON, [REDACTED] WAS THE X-RAY TECHNICIAN WHO TOOK X-RAYS OF JOHNSON'S WOUND IN THE EMERGENCY ROOM, [REDACTED] WAS THE LABORATORY

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-18-96 1500	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT [Signature] 225/WK	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

AIDE WHO DREW BLOOD SAMPLES FROM JOHNSON, AND [REDACTED] WAS THE HOSPITAL TEAM LEADER WHO ASKED JOHNSON QUESTIONS FOR HIS ADMITTANCE INTO THE HOSPITAL.

[REDACTED] WAS THE EMT-P (PARAMEDIC) WHO ADMINISTERED FIRST AIDE TO JOHNSON IN THE FIELD. [REDACTED] WAS THE EMT WHO TRANSPORTED A-1 JOHNSON AND ME TO THE HOSPITAL VIA AMBULANCE.

AT ABOUT 1830 HRS., WHILE DR. [REDACTED] WAS TREATING JOHNSON FOR HIS INJURIES, I HEARD DR. [REDACTED] ASK JOHNSON WHAT HAD HAPPENED. I HEARD JOHNSON REPLIED, " I SHOT THE DEPUTY." JOHNSON DID NOT SAY ANYTHING FURTHER. DR. [REDACTED] DID NOT ASK ANY FURTHER QUESTIONS ABOUT THE INCIDENT. DEPUTY ORR AND I WERE IN THE EMERGENCY ROOM FOR SECURITY PURPOSES WHEN THE QUESTION WAS ASKED BY DR. [REDACTED] AND ANSWERED BY JOHNSON. AFTER JOHNSON MADE THE STATEMENT, I WROTE THE STATEMENT DOWN ON THE BACK SIDE OF THE F.I. CARD THAT I HAD FILLED OUT ON JOHNSON. I BOOKED THE F.I. CARD FOR EVIDENCE.

WHILE DR. [REDACTED] EXAMINED JOHNSON, I HEARD DR. [REDACTED] ASK JOHNSON ABOUT SOME SCARS ON HIS BODY. JOHNSON TOLD HIM THAT HE WAS SHOT WHEN HE WAS SIXTEEN. DR. [REDACTED] SAID THE SCARS LOOKED LIKE THEY WERE MADE BY A SHOT GUN.

I ASKED JOHNSON THE FOLLOWING BOOKING QUESTIONS WHILE WAITING FOR THE DOCTOR TO FINISH TREATING JOHNSON. I ASKED JOHNSON HIS HOME PHONE NUMBER. HE STATED, [REDACTED].

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-18-96/1500	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT [Signature] 2245/42 P.	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] 1300



I ASKED HIM HIS HOME ADDRESS. HE SAID, "████ TIBER ST. VENTURA, CA. 93004".

I ASKED JOHNSON IF HE LIVED AT █████ N. ENCINAL OJAI, CA. 93023. HE SAID THAT HE LIVED AT BOTH PLACES. JOHNSON SAID THAT HE IS A LIVE-IN MANAGER AT THE VENTURA ADDRESS.

JOHNSON SAID THAT HIS WIFE LIVES AT █████ N. ENCINAL. JOHNSON SAID THAT HE HAS BEEN STAYING AT THE ENCINAL RESIDENCE FOR THE PAST THREE WEEKS.

I ASKED JOHNSON WHAT THE PHONE NUMBER WAS FOR THE ENCINAL ADDRESS. HE SAID, "██████████"

AT ABOUT 1935 HRS., DETECTIVE SGT. BOB YOUNG ASKED JOHNSON IF HE WOULD GIVE CONSENT FOR THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT TO SEARCH THE RESIDENCE AT █████ N. ENCINAL. JOHNSON SAID HE WAS NOT THE OWNER OF THE PROPERTY. SGT. YOUNG TOLD JOHNSON BECAUSE HE HAS BEEN LIVING AT THE RESIDENCE HE COULD GIVE PERMISSION TO SEARCH IT. JOHNSON STATED THAT IT WAS OKAY WITH HIM IF THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT SEARCHED THE RESIDENCE.

AT ABOUT 2006 HRS., I OBSERVED DR. █████ DRAW THREE TUBES OF BLOOD SAMPLES FROM JOHNSON'S UPPER LEFT FOOT AREA FOR THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. DR. █████ PLACED EACH OF THE BLOOD SAMPLES ON THE FOOT OF THE SUSPECT'S BED AS HE DREW THEM. I PICKED UP THE THREE BLOOD SAMPLES AND IMMEDIATELY HANDED THEM TO SST █████ █████ OF THE SHERIFF'S CRIME LAB WHO TOOK POSSESSION OF THEM.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-18-96/1500	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT A. Young 1249/6210	APPROVED BY/ID NO. J. Fitzgerald 1300

SR. DEPUTY JONES AND DEPUTY SCOTT HYATT FROM THE SHERIFF'S HONOR FARM ARRIVED AT THE HOSPITAL TO ASSIST. DEPUTY HYATT KEPT A LOG OF THE PEOPLE THAT ENTERED THE EMERGENCY ROOM WHILE JOHNSON WAS BEING TREATED.

AT 2040 HRS., DEPUTY HYATT RELIEVED ME FROM GUARDING JOHNSON AT THE HOSPITAL. I THEN RETURNED TO OJAI P.D. FOR A DEBRIEFING.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED  
7-17-96

DATE/TIME OF REPORT  
7-18-96/1500

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
M. DeLeon 2249/UCR

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
Fitzgibbon 8132

1 R.D. 3002  
2 BEAT 81  
3 CASE NUMBER 96-58832

4  INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENTAL  BICYCLE  CASE CLEARED  
 PROPERTY  VEHICLE  MISSING PERSON  OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
 a. Domestic Violence  c. D.V. Elderly  
 b. Weapon Involved  d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon  
D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY  
 e. Firearm  
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument  
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon  
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 187PC  
7 RECLASSIFY TO  
8 CONNECTING REPORTS

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 7/17/96/1229HRS  
10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT [REDACTED] N. ENKINAL OSAJ

12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME RACE SEX 15 HT 16 WT BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB AGE

11 A1 JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND [REDACTED]

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE 23 BUSINESS

25 CLASSIFICATION  FOUND  STOLEN  RECOVERED  
26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE  Boy's  Girl's  Standard  Stingray 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES  REGULAR  HIGH PRESSURE 32 COLOR(s)

33 SEAT  BANANA  STANDARD 34 FENDERS  FRONT  REAR 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES  
 SP - Stolen Property  
 LP - Lost Property  
 SK - Safekeeping  
 RC - Recovered Property  
 FP - Found Property  
 E - Evidence  
PROPERTY CODES  
A - Currency/Notes  
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals  
C - Clothing/Furs  
D - Vehicle  
E - Office Equipment  
F - TV/Radio/Cameras  
G - Firearms  
H - Household Goods  
I - Consumable Goods  
J - Livestock  
K - Bicycles  
L - Sporting Goods  
M - Auto Parts  
N - Tools  
Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

E 2 1 1 F.I. CARD w/ JOHNSON'S INFORMATION & STATEMENT MADE TO DR. [REDACTED] "I SHOT THE DEPUTY."  
  
THE ABOVE LISTED ITEM WAS BOOKED FOR EVIDENCE.

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 1  
52 ASSIGNED TO:  
53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO:  Inactive  Unfounded  
CLOSED BY:  Arr. & Pros.  Comp. Refuses to Pros.  Comp. Refused by DA  
 Pros. Other Offense  Occurred Other Jurisdiction  Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction  
 Death of Suspect  OTHER

55 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Press  Juv  [ ] Area  Court  Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-19-96  
57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-19-96/1045  
58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT [Signature]  
59 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

**REASON FOR F. I. - (Circle One)**

01 5150	06 Disturbing Peace	11 Gang Related	16 Party	21 Susp. Subject	26 Vandalism
02 Alcohol/Drunk	07 Domestic Dist.	12 Loitering	17 Poss. Suspect	22 Susp. Vehicle	27 Victim
03 A.T.L.	08 Drug Related	13 Minor in Poss.	18 Repl. Party	23 Traffic	28 Witness
04 Curfew	09 Fire	14 Off Road Tres.	19 Runaway	24 Trespass	29 Other
05 Directed Patrol	10 Fit Description	15 Parker	20 Shooter/Gun	25 Truant	30 No Helmet

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

DA [REDACTED]

I SHOT THE DEPUTY  
1830 TWS

**ASSOCIATES**

NAME	CARD NO.	NAME	CARD NO.
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	TIBER, VTA	930004

YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	TYPE	COLORS

LICENSE PLATE/STATE: \_\_\_\_\_ ADDITIONAL VEHICLE INFORMATION: \_\_\_\_\_

DC-19 (Rev. 12/94)

**Ventura County Sheriff's Department - FIELD INTERVIEW CARD**

96-19832  
96-19813

LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE: JOHNSON, MICHAEL LATHAM  
DRIVER'S LICENSE/STATE: CA  
ADDRESS: N ENCLAVE OVAL  
BUSINESS/SCHOOL: [REDACTED]  
BUSINESS PHONE: [REDACTED]

BEAT: 1001	LOCATION OF F.I.: OVAL HOSPITAL	GANG NAME: [REDACTED]
HAT: [REDACTED]	JACKET: NO 2 LEATHERS	SHOES: [REDACTED]

PROBATION: 1 No 2 Yes	P.O. NAME: [REDACTED]
-----------------------	-----------------------

POCKETS/ACNE: 1 No 2 Yes	GLASSES: 1 No 2 Yes	FACIAL HAIR: 1 Mustache 2 Full Beard 3 Goatee 4 Other	EYES: 1 Blue 2 Green 3 Brown 4 Hazel 5 Other	HAIR LENGTH: 1 Short 2 Medium 3 Long 4 Bald 5 Shaved 6 Other	HAIR COLOR: 1 Black 2 Brown 3 Black 4 Red 5 Grey 6 Other	RACE: 1 White 2 Hispanic 3 Black 4 Asian 5 Other
--------------------------	---------------------	-------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C. MURDER

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96 1745 HRS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE., OJAI

CODE: V

NAME: AGUIRRE, PETER

RACE: H

SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE. VENTURA

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE: 654-2375

CASE DISPOSITION:

**SR. DEPUTY STEVE SAGELY**

ON 7-17-96 AT 1933 HRS., I INTERVIEWED SR. DEPUTY STEVE SAGELY IN THE D.A.R.E. OFFICE AT THE OJAI SHERIFF'S SUBSTATION.

SAGELY TOLD ME HE WAS TRANSFERRED TO THE OJAI STATION FROM THE TODD ROAD JAIL ON JUNE 30TH OF THIS YEAR. HE HAS BEEN ASSIGNED TO WORK BOTH COUNTY AND CITY PATROL AREAS IN THE OJAI VALLEY.

SAGELY SAID HE IS ASSIGNED TO EVENING SHIFT, 1445 HRS. TO 2330 HRS. HE SAID TONIGHT HE AND DEPUTY AGUIRRE WERE ASSIGNED TO 3A31 PATROL AREA. THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME HE WAS PARTNERED WITH DEPUTY AGUIRRE. DEPUTY SPARKS AND FRYHOFF WERE ASSIGNED TO THE 3A32 AREA.

SAGELY SAID TODAY HE AND AGUIRRE HAD GONE TO THE SHERIFF'S

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-19-96	J. Thompson 1032 m/c	[Signature]

RANGE IN CAMARILLO AND QUALIFIED. THEY CLEANED THEIR WEAPONS PRIOR TO LEAVING THE RANGE. BACK IN THE OJAI VALLEY THEY HAD GONE TO THE "DRIVE THRU" OF TACO BELL IN MIRA MONTE. AFTER GETTING THEIR FOOD AND PRIOR TO EATING THEY WERE GIVEN A CALL OF A DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE AT ■■■ ENCINAL AVENUE. THE DISPATCHER SAID SOMETHING ABOUT WEAPONS IN THE HOME AND THE NAME OF "MICHAEL JOHNSON" AS THE SUSPECT. DEPUTY AGUIRRE WAS DRIVING THE PATROL CAR, SAGELY WAS PASSENGER. THEY DROVE DIRECTLY TO THE LOCATION ON ENCINAL. DEPUTIES FRYHOFF AND SPARKS ARRIVED AT THE SAME. DEPUTY SPARKS AND FRYHOFF SAID THEY WOULD TAKE THE BACK OF THE HOUSE. SAGELY SAID HE AND AGUIRRE WENT TO THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE. THEY STOOD AT THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE TO THE RIGHT OF THE FRONT DOOR. SAGELY SAID THEY DIDN'T HEAR ANY COMMOTION IN THE HOUSE. FROM HIS VANTAGE POINT AT THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF THE HOUSE, SAGELY SAID HE SAW A SIDE DOOR ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE HOUSE OPEN PARTIALLY AND THEN CLOSE. SAGELY MADE EYE CONTACT WITH DEPUTY SPARKS. SAGELY BELIEVED SPARKS HAD ALSO SEEN THE DOOR OPEN AND THEN CLOSE. SAGELY SAID THIS OPENING AND CLOSING OF THE SIDE DOOR RAISED HIS AWARENESS. SAGELY THEN HEARD FOOTSTEPS WALKING ACROSS THE FLOOR OF THE HOUSE AS AGUIRRE WENT TO THE FRONT DOOR AND KNOCKED. THE DOOR WAS OPENED BY A HISPANIC FEMALE, WHO HAD JUST A TOWEL WRAPPED AROUND HER. SAGELY SAID SHE SEEMED UPSET AND WAS CRYING. SHE DIDN'T SPEAK ENGLISH VERY WELL. DEPUTY AGUIRRE WALKED INTO THE HOUSE THROUGH

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-19-96	S. Hoyer 1032 m/c	[Signature] 1520

THE OPEN FRONT DOOR. SAGELY HEARD AGUIRRE SAY "MIKE OR JOHNSON", THE NAME OF THE SUSPECT. SAGELY SAID HE (SAGELY) WAS TRYING TO TALK TO THE FEMALE AND HE UNDERSTOOD HER TO SAY SOMETHING ABOUT "HE'S GOT A COUPLE OF GUNS", BUT HE COULDN'T MAKE OUT EXACTLY WHAT SHE SAID. SAGELY SAID RIGHT AFTER SHE TOLD HIM THAT HE HEARD A COUPLE OF SHOTS, REALLY LOUD, COMING FROM THE INTERIOR OF THE HOUSE. SAGELY SAID HE SCOTED THE WOMAN OUT OF THE WAY OF THE DOOR, AND HE WENT TO TAKE COVER AROUND THE NORTH SIDE OF THE HOUSE. SAGELY SAID THE INTERIOR OF THE HOUSE WAS DARK AND IT WAS LIGHT OUTSIDE. HE SAID HE COULDN'T SEE ANYTHING IN THE HOUSE THROUGH THE OPEN DOOR.

SAGELY SAID HE WANTED TO GET THE WOMAN AWAY FROM THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE. HE WENT AROUND THE NORTH SIDE OF THE HOUSE TO THE EAST SIDE. HE COULD SEE FRYHOFF AND SPARKS ON THE SOUTH EAST SIDE OF THE HOUSE. SAGELY SAID HE WENT BACK TO THE NORTH SIDE OF THE HOUSE WHERE THE FEMALE NOW WAS STANDING. HE TOLD THE FEMALE TO GET OUT OF THE WAY. SAGELY SAID HE WANTED TO GET AROUND TO COVER THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE. HE SAID HE PLANNED TO GO AROUND A SHED (IN THE BACK YARD EAST SIDE) AND WORK HIS WAY OVER TO A TREE THAT IS ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE HOUSE. SAGELY SAID FROM THAT TREE HE WOULD BE ABLE TO COVER THE FRONT (WEST SIDE) AND THE SOUTH SIDE. SAGELY SAID BEFORE HE WAS ABLE TO RUN TO THE SHED HE HEARD GUNSHOTS "BACK AND FORTH". HE SAID THERE WERE SO MANY SHOTS HE THOUGHT DEPUTY SPARKS AND FRYHOFF MUST BOTH BE SHOOTING. SAGELY RAN TO THE FRONT OF THE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-19-96	S. P. Hoynes 1082 msk	<i>[Signature]</i> 8/13/96

HOUSE AND HE SAW THE SUSPECT LAYING ON THE FRONT YARD. SAGELY SAID HE DIDN'T SEE ANY OF THE SHOOTING EXCHANGE.

SAGELY SAID DEPUTY FRYHOFF STAYED WITH THE SUSPECT AND SPARKS WAS AT THE FRONT DOOR YELLING HE NEEDED SOMEONE TO HELP HIM CLEAR THE HOUSE. SAGELY SAID BOTH HE AND SPARKS YELLED "SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT" AND ENTERED THE FRONT DOOR. THEY CLEARED THE HOUSE REAL QUICK AND FOUND DEPUTY AGUIRRE LAYING ON THE FLOOR ABOUT 10 FEET IN FROM THE FRONT DOOR. HE WAS ON THE OTHER SIDE OF A SMALL PARTITION WALL IN THE FRONT ROOM. HE WAS BLEEDING PROFUSELY FROM THE FACE. SAGELY SAID THEY CALLED FOR FIRE AND AMBULANCE, CODE 3. HE SAID HE AND SPARKS SEARCHED THE HOUSE AND SAGELY SAW AT LEAST 2 SHELL CASINGS ON THE KITCHEN FLOOR. HE THOUGHT THOSE SHELL CASINGS WERE LARGER THAN 9MM. SPARKS STAYED WITH DEPUTY AGUIRRE AND SAGELY WENT OUTSIDE TO MAKE SURE HIS PORTABLE RADIO HAD TRANSMITTED. SAGELY SAID HE CONFIRMED RESCUE WAS ON THE WAY AND HE ALSO REQUESTED VIA RADIO, A SERGEANT, MAJOR CRIMES AND B.I. RESPOND. SAGELY SAID HE TRIED TO GET INFORMATION FROM THE FEMALE ABOUT WHO THE SUSPECT WAS BUT HE COULDN'T UNDERSTAND HER SO FRYHOFF REQUESTED VIA RADIO, A SPANISH SPEAKER.

SAGELY SAID SOMEHOW THE FEMALE HAD GOTTEN BACK INTO THE HOUSE. HE TOOK HER OUT OF THE HOUSE AND WAITED WITH HER AT THE DRIVEWAY. HE HAD DEPUTY SPARKS SET UP A CRIME SCENE.

SAGELY SAID AGUIRRE'S GUN WAS NOT DRAWN WHEN AGUIRRE WENT IN

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-19-96	D. Thompson 1032 m/c	J. Fitzgerald #1326



THE HOUSE. SAGELY SAID AGUIRRE'S GUN WAS IN HIS HOLSTER WHEN SAGELY SAW HIM LAYING ON THE FLOOR. SAGELY COULD NOT REMEMBER IF AGUIRRE HAD ANNOUNCED HIMSELF PRIOR TO ENTERING THE HOUSE.

SAGELY SAID WHEN THE FEMALE WITH THE TOWEL CAME OUT THE FRONT DOOR AND WAS TELLING HIM ABOUT THE GUNS, DEPUTY AGUIRRE WAS NOT PRESENT, HE HAD ALREADY GONE IN THE HOUSE. SAGELY SAID HE WAS RIGHT BEHIND AGUIRRE AND SAGELY STOPPED TO ASK THE WOMAN WHAT HAD GONE ON TO DETERMINE IF A CRIME HAD BEEN COMMITTED. SAGELY TOLD ME HE ASSUMED DEPUTY AGUIRRE MUST HAVE SEEN SOMETHING THAT WOULD CAUSE HIM TO GO IN THE HOUSE. SAGELY SAID HE HAD SPOKEN TO THE FEMALE FOR ONLY ABOUT 5 SECONDS WHEN HE HEARD THE SHOTS FROM WITHIN THE HOUSE.

SAGELY BELIEVED HE HEARD AT LEAST THREE SHOTS FIRED IN THE HOUSE. SAGELY SAID HE NEVER SAW THE SUSPECT UNTIL HE WAS DOWN ON THE FRONT LAWN. HE NEVER SAW THE SHOOTING IN THE HOUSE OR THE EXCHANGE OF GUNFIRE BY THE DEPUTY.

SAGELY BELIEVED THERE WAS APPROXIMATELY ONE MINUTE TIME GAP BETWEEN THE FIRST SHOTS FIRED IN THE HOUSE AND THE LARGE VOLLEY OF SHOTS IN THE FRONT YARD. SAGELY SAID HE BELIEVED AT THE TIME, DEPUTY AGUIRRE HAD BEEN SHOT DURING THE FIRST SHOTS HE HAD HEARD IN THE HOUSE. SAGELY SAID HE HEARD DEPUTY FRYHOFF BROADCAST A "999 SHOTS FIRED" AFTER THE FIRST SHOTS WERE FIRED IN THE HOUSE.

I ASKED SAGELY IF HE AND DEPUTY AGUIRRE HAD DISCUSSED ANY PLAN

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-19-96	J. Thompson 1022	[Signature]

AFTER RECEIVING THE RADIO CALL AND PRIOR TO ARRIVING AT THE HOUSE.  
HE SAID THEY DID NOT.

WHILE ATTENDING TO DEPUTY AGUIRRE, SPARKS SAID HE MIGHT HAVE  
TO DO CPR. SINCE SAGELY WAS NOW AT THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE, HE WENT  
TO HIS PATROL CAR AND GOT A CPR MASK, OPENED IT UP AND GAVE IT TO  
SPARKS WHO SET IT ON A TABLE.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-19-96

D. Reynolds 1032 mlc

[Signature] 1032

PROPERTY REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C. CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96 1736 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue, Ojai, CA 93023

CODE: V NAME: Agurrie, Peter John

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 S. Victoria Avenue Ventura, CA

CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation

The below listed property was released to the owner [REDACTED] [REDACTED] on 7-19-96.

Item:	1	Quant.	2	Aluminum automobile rims, four lug pattern, unknown brand.
-------	---	--------	---	---------------------------------------------------------------

[REDACTED]

*W. Gentry*  
W. Gentry

Person receiving property

Witness

Time and date: 1705 HRS - 7-19-96

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 1736	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-19-96 1705	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DW./UNIT W. Gentry 1682 SER. # [REDACTED]	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i>
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 PC/664,187PC/261PC/207PC

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: July 17, 1996/1745 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] North Encinal Avenue, Ojai, Ca. 93002

CODE: V

NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H

SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE: 654-2375

CASE DISPOSITION: None

WITNESS INTERVIEW - [REDACTED], R.N.

[REDACTED], R.N.

Ojai, California 93023

Telephone: [REDACTED] Business: [REDACTED]

On Friday, July 19, 1996 at approximately 1855 hours, I conducted a taped interview of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] in her office at the Ojai Valley Community Hospital. Ms. [REDACTED] related in part the following:

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO./DIV./UNIT)

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-20-96

*[Signature]* #300 y/c

Ms. [REDACTED] is a Registered Nurse and is the "House Supervisor" at Ojai Valley Community Hospital. Ms. [REDACTED] responds to the Emergency Room at the hospital when there are critical cases arriving. Ms. [REDACTED] also provides relief coverage for other nurses. Ms. [REDACTED] was working the night that Johnson was brought to the Emergency Room with a gunshot wound. Ms. [REDACTED] was one of the attending nurses during Johnson's treatment. Ms. [REDACTED] estimated that Johnson arrived at the hospital at approximately 1815 hours. Johnson was awake and alert and appeared to have one gunshot wound to the left side of his chest. Johnson received medical treatment until he was transferred to Ventura County Medical Center at approximately 2115 hours.

I asked Ms. [REDACTED] if she had any conversation with Johnson or if she heard any conversation between Johnson and others in the Emergency Room. Ms. [REDACTED] said the only questions she asked Johnson were "generic nurse type things." I asked Ms. [REDACTED] if she heard Dr. [REDACTED] ask Johnson any questions. Ms. [REDACTED] said she heard Dr. [REDACTED] ask Johnson, "What happened?" Ms. [REDACTED] said she heard Johnson reply, "I shot that policeman. I killed that policeman." During this point in our conversation Ms. [REDACTED] appeared to be a little anxious. Ms. [REDACTED] told me the reason she was anxious was because she couldn't remember if the exact words Johnson used were sheriff, policeman, or cop. Ms. [REDACTED] didn't want to give any inaccurate or conflicting information. I told Ms. [REDACTED] that I didn't expect her to remember the exact words. Ms. [REDACTED] said, " Well, I remember him exactly saying, 'I shot, I killed.' He said those words." Ms. [REDACTED] said the only thing she was uncertain of is how Johnson described the peace officer.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  S/I  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-20-96	<i>[Signature]</i> #1326 4/c	

Ms. [REDACTED] described Johnson as being stoic and quiet. Most of Johnson's comments were in regard to his own comfort and he didn't expound much on what happened.

(Refer to audiotape for additional details)

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO./DIV./UNIT)

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-20-96

[Signature]  
#1320

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 PC/664,187PC/261PC/207PC

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: July 17, 1996/1745 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] North Encinal Avenue, Ojai, Ca. 93002

CODE: V NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: 654-2375

CASE DISPOSITION: None

WITNESS INTERVIEW - DR. [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Dr. [REDACTED] [REDACTED], M.D.

Office: [REDACTED]

Ojai, California

Telephone: [REDACTED] Home: [REDACTED]

On Friday, July 19, 1996 at approximately 1800 hours I conducted a taped interview of Dr. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] in his office. Dr. [REDACTED] told me the following:

Dr. [REDACTED] was the attending physician at Ojai Community Hospital Emergency Room when

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-20-96 [Signature] #1520 M/C

Michael Johnson was brought to the location for treatment. Dr. [REDACTED] received initial reports of the victim's condition from the emergency medical radio system before the paramedics arrived. Dr. [REDACTED] was aware that Johnson was a gunshot victim before his arrival which determined what type of medical questions would be asked. Dr. [REDACTED] asked standard questions like, "Do you have any prior health problems. Have you had any prior surgeries? When's the last time you ate? Are you on any medications? etc." Dr. [REDACTED] said he also asked specific questions like "What happened?" Dr. [REDACTED] said when he asked Johnson, "What happened?" , Johnson's reply was, " Well I guess I shot a deputy." Dr. [REDACTED] said, " ... to that basically he said, 'Well I guess I shot a deputy.' ... just very flat affect. Just blurted it out. And I said, 'Well, you know, it appears you've been shot.' And he says, 'Yeah. They shot me back.' and basically we talked about the pain and where he was feeling the pain ... "

Dr. [REDACTED] then proceeded with his medical examination and physical assessment of Johnson. Johnson told Dr. [REDACTED] that when he was approximately sixteen-years-old he sustained a gunshot to his abdomen. Dr. [REDACTED] said from the x-rays it appeared that Johnson had a "belly full of buckshot" and it appeared that he had prior exploratory surgery. Johnson did not give any other information in regard to serious prior illness or allergies.

Dr. [REDACTED] said the bullet appeared to have entered the left side of the chest and exited. After Johnson's medical condition was stabilized he was prepared for transfer to the Ventura County Medical Center for further treatment.

I asked Dr. [REDACTED] if Johnson said, "I guess I shot a deputy." or "I shot a deputy." Dr. [REDACTED]

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED \_\_\_\_\_ DATE/TIME OF REPORT \_\_\_\_\_ REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT \_\_\_\_\_ APPROVED BY/ID NO. \_\_\_\_\_

7-20-96 *J. Fitzgerald #326 M/C*



said, "You know? I thought about that ... that is an important sort of thing. It's difficult for me to recall exactly. It was something rather ... I mean the tone was rather flipant. It was ... sort of like, 'Well obviously I shot a deputy.' ... very flat affect. Not like ... 'Gee's, I'm really upset about it.' you know; 'Well obviously I shot a deputy ... no big deal ...' It was sort of like communicating well ... what a dumb question ... you know why I'm here ... this kind of thing ... You know what I'm saying? It was kind of in that tone of 'Well I shot a deputy.'" Dr. [REDACTED] said his questions were not to probe Johnson about what he knew about the crime, but more to understand Johnson's perception of what happened. Dr. [REDACTED] said the remainder of his questions only related to medical issues. Dr. [REDACTED] told me he wasn't saying the exact words Johnson used were "I guess I shot the deputy." Dr. [REDACTED] said, " ... I went over it again and again last night, because I knew that sounded like an important thing. The other thing we talked about, however ... I asked him, " ... Did you have your back turned to him or were you facing him? and he indicated to me he was facing the deputy when he was shooting ... So I said, 'Then this wound here ( I pointed to the one up front) and this is where it came in and this is were it came out. And he said, 'Yeah'. And it seemed consistent with the findings. And indeed this wound back here (Dr. [REDACTED] pointed to his back on the left side) looked more like an exit wound ..."

I asked Dr. [REDACTED] if there was anything else he believed to be important. Dr. [REDACTED] said, " I think the thing that was, again, maybe it's not so striking, was just his rather, we call a flat affect. In other words no - really no emotion or anything ... you know just as if he was spending another afternoon, you know, fishing or something. I mean there really wasn't much in him, I mean as far as reactivity. You know, usually you get somebody in like this - first of

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-20-96	<i>J. Fitzgerald</i> / 326 / 4	

all they're in pain. He didn't seem to, you know, he wasn't crying out for pain medication or anything. I mean he would tell you it hurt, but he wasn't making any demands. He wasn't tearful. He wasn't distraught. He was very much in - aware of his environment and everything." Dr. [REDACTED] said Johnson was very "bland and flat" as far as his emotionalism. I asked Dr. [REDACTED] if he had an opinion in regard to Johnson's sobriety. Dr. [REDACTED] said, " Well that in the course of questions that's one of the other things that we ask 'Is did you have any alcohol or drugs beforehand?' Or, 'Do you take any medications?' He says, 'No I don't. I don't drink. I don't use drugs.' And he seemed very lucid. There didn't seem to be any slurred speech or unsteadiness, or anything like that. He seemed to very much alert ... and not under the influence of anything."

Dr. [REDACTED] said, " ... Like I say, I tried to go over the other night on whether it was, "I guess I shot, I think ... it was either like, 'Apparently I shot a deputy' or whatever, you know what I mean? That was the first thing out of his mouth ... when I asked him ..." Dr. [REDACTED] said the connotation of Johnson's statement was "What a stupid question." Dr. [REDACTED] said he didn't remember the exact words used by Johnson. It was either, "I guess I shot a deputy" or "Well I shot a deputy."

Dr. [REDACTED] said he asked Johnson the question "right off the gurney" and there were other medical staff nearby. Dr. [REDACTED] was never more than five or six feet away from Johnson's bed the almost the entire time in the hospital. Dr. [REDACTED] said, " ... with patients like that you don't want to get too far away from them ..."

(refer to audiotape for additional details)

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
7-20-96 [Signature] 3204/c

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 PC/664,187PC/261PC/207PC

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: July 17, 1996/1745 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] North Encinal Avenue, Ojai, Ca. 93002

CODE: V

NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H

SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE: 654-2375

CASE DISPOSITION: None

WITNESS INTERVIEW - [REDACTED] -HOSPITAL ADMISSIONS

[REDACTED]

98 [REDACTED]

Oakview, California

Telephone: [REDACTED] Business: [REDACTED]

On Friday, July 19, 1996 at approximately 1912 hours I conducted a taped interview of Ms. [REDACTED] in an office at the Ojai Valley Community Hospital. Ms. [REDACTED] related the following:

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> C/I <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO./DIV./UNIT)	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-20-96	[Signature] #326 3/6	

Ms. [REDACTED] recalled that a patient by the name of Michael Johnson arrived at the Emergency Room sometime around 1800 hours, July 17, 1996. Ms. [REDACTED] asked Johnson admitting questions. Ms. [REDACTED] did not ask Johnson any other type of questions. Ms. [REDACTED] was in the Emergency Room, however, she didn't hear Dr. [REDACTED] ask Johnson, "What happened?" During the time, Ms. [REDACTED] was in and out of the Emergency Room in the course of performing her duties.

Ms. [REDACTED] had no further information.

(Refer to audiotape for details of this interview)

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  C/I  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-20-96

*[Signature]* #1326 #16

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 PC/664,187PC/261PC/207PC

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: July 17, 1996/1745 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] North Encinal Avenue, Ojai, Ca. 93002

CODE: V

NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H

SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE: 654-2375

CASE DISPOSITION: None

WITNESS INTERVIEW - [REDACTED], R.N.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Ojai, California 93023

Telephone: [REDACTED] Business: [REDACTED]

On Friday, July 19, 1996 at approximately 2000 hours, I conducted a taped interview of Ms.

[REDACTED] at her home in Ojai. Ms. [REDACTED] related in part the following:

Ms. [REDACTED] is employed at the Ojai Valley Community Hospital as a Registered Nurse and was

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Ju  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-20-96

*[Handwritten Signature]*

working in the Emergency Room on July 17, 1996 when Michael Johnson, a gunshot victim, was brought to the hospital. Ms. [REDACTED] tended to Johnson for approximately three hours because she had to constantly asses Johnson's condition. Ms. [REDACTED] said they talked a lot. Johnson told Ms. [REDACTED] he was a counselor at "Primary Purpose", he enjoyed his work and enjoyed helping others as an alcohol counselor. Johnson was in "moderate" pain and answered questions appropriately. He was oriented and a cooperative patient.

I asked Ms. [REDACTED] if she asked Johnson what happened. Ms. [REDACTED] said, "I did not. The E.R. Physician did." Ms. [REDACTED] said Dr. [REDACTED] asked Johnson, "What happened tonight?" when Johnson first arrived. I asked Ms. [REDACTED] if she heard Johnson's response. Ms. [REDACTED] said, " He, what took me a back, was, I don't know ... the exact wording was, but ... what I remember was that he said I killed the officer." I asked Ms. [REDACTED] if she could remember the exact words used by Johnson. Ms. [REDACTED] said, "It was very short. It was either, 'I killed the officer' or 'I shot the officer'. But from the connotation it was ... that he had been involved in a shooting and that he also was a gunshot victim but he had shot an officer.

Ms. [REDACTED] said she heard Johnson read his "Miranda rights" on two separate occasions. She also heard Johnson say he wanted an attorney.

I asked Ms. [REDACTED] if there was any additional information she believed was important. Ms. [REDACTED] said, " ... we asked the officers to loosen his handcuffs so we could work with him ... at one point he said to me, 'They didn't put my handcuffs back on' and they were on ... I just thought it was interesting that ... he was under arrest and yet he's telling us his handcuffs

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-20-96	<i>[Signature]</i> 143263/c	

were'n't on and they were in fact on. I thought that was kind of interesting ..." Ms. [REDACTED] said an officer in the Emergency Room told Johnson that the other officer had died. The officer told Johnson the name of the dead officer and said the officer had a family. Ms. [REDACTED] said, "... When the officer was speaking and told him that he had killed the officer and that he had a family and all ... he said, uh, to the officer, 'Your - I can tell by your voice that you're very angry.' He was like analyzing the officer's emotions which I thought was kind of interesting."

Ms. [REDACTED] had no further information.

(Refer to audiotape for details of this interview)

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> SII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-20-96	<i>[Signature]</i>	

R.D.:3002 BEAT:3A01

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187(A) PC/HOMICIDE  
RECLASSIFY TO :  
CONNECTING REPORTS:  
DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT:07-17-96/1736  
LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N.ENCINAL AVE. OJAI, CA.93023  
CODE:V-1 NAME:AGUIRRE,PETER JOHN  
RACE:H SEX:M [REDACTED]  
D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE [REDACTED]  
ADDRESS: N/A  
BUS. NAME: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT.  
BUS. ADDRESS: 800 S.VICTORIA AVE. VENTURA, CA.93009  
RES. PHONE:N/A BUS. PHONE: (805)654-2375  
CASE DISPO:

NARRATIVE

I INTERVIEWED WITNESS [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AT THE CRIME SCENE AND HE TOLD ME IN SUMMARY THE FOLLOWING:

WITNESS [REDACTED] AND WITNESS [REDACTED] ARE BOYFRIEND AND GIRLFRIEND. [REDACTED] IS THE DAUGHTER OF WITNESS [REDACTED].

EARLIER IN THE EVENING OF 07-17-96 [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WERE AT [REDACTED]' HOUSE AT [REDACTED] N.ENCINAL AVENUE. WITNESS [REDACTED] AND S-1 JOHNSON CAME TO THE HOUSE. [REDACTED] TOLD [REDACTED] THAT SHE HAD TO MOVE OUT OF THE HOUSE. [REDACTED] BELIEVES THAT S-1 JOHNSON HAD TOLD [REDACTED] TO HAVE [REDACTED] MOVE OUT. IT SEEMED AS IF [REDACTED] AND JOHNSON WERE HAVING PROBLEMS. [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] THEN WENT TO [REDACTED]' AUNTS HOUSE ON SANTA ANA BOULEVARD IN OAK VIEW, WHERE [REDACTED] CALLED THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT TO REPORT A DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE AT THE ENCINAL ADDRESS.

A SHORT TIME LATER [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WENT BACK TO THE ENCINAL ADDRESS TO CHECK ON [REDACTED]. ON THE WAY THERE THEY TALKED TO SOME NEIGHBORS NEARBY AND FOUND OUT A SHOOTING HAD OCCURRED AT THE HOUSE. THEY THEN WENT TO THE ENCINAL ADDRESS AND ARRIVED AFTER THE SHOOTING. THEY SAW THE INVESTIGATION GOING ON. [REDACTED] STATED THAT NEITHER HE NOR [REDACTED] WITNESSED ANY SHOOTING.

I TAPERECORDED THE INTERVIEW AND BOOKED THE MICROCASSETTE TAPE AT THE OJAI SUBSTATION PER DETECTIVE D.THOMPSON.

WITNESS [REDACTED] WAS ALSO INTERVIEWED AT THE SUBSTATION BY MAJOR CRIMES DETECTIVES. SEE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT FOR DETAILS OF THAT INTERVIEW.

COPIES TO: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96/1736	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-18-96/0200	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT SAGELY/2486/WLPS/A	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i>

SO-3958 (Rev. 8/87)



4  INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENTAL  BICYCLE  CASE CLEARED  
 PROPERTY  VEHICLE  MISSING PERSON  OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
 a. Domestic Violence  c. D.V. Elderly  
 b. Weapon Involved  d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon  
D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY  
 e. Firearm  
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument  
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon  
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 187(A) P.C./HOMICIDE  
7 RECLASSIFY TO  
8 CONNECTING REPORTS

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 7-17-96/1736  
10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE., OJAZ, CA.

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME V-1 AGUIRRE, PETER JOHN  
13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT 17 BUI 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA. 93009  
23 CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE  
24 BUSINESS (805) 654-2375

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION  FOUND  STOLEN  RECOVERED  
26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE  Boy's  Girl's  Standard  Stingray  
30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES  REGULAR  HIGH PRESSURE  
32 COLOR(s)

33 SEAT  BANANA  STANDARD  
34 FENDERS  FRONT  REAR  
35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES  
 SP - Stolen Property  
 LP - Lost Property  
 SK - Safekeeping  
 RC - Recovered Property  
 FP - Found Property  
 E - Evidence  
PROPERTY CODES  
A - Currency/Notes  
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals  
C - Clothing/Furs  
D - Vehicle  
E - Office Equipment  
F - TV/Radio/Cameras  
G - Firearms  
H - Household Goods  
I - Consumable Goods  
J - Livestock  
K - Bicycles  
L - Sporting Goods  
M - Auto Parts  
N - Tools  
Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

E/Z 1 1 MICROCASSETTE TAPE WITH INTERVIEW OF WITNESS [REDACTED] (SIDE B)  
SGT. FITZGERALD RECEIVED FROM DET. HOOKSTRA ON 7-18-96.  
I RECEIVED FROM SGT. FITZGERALD ON 7-20-96 AND BOOKED THE PROPERTY INTO THE SHERIFF'S EVIDENCE ROOM IN VENTURA.  
DET. W. GENTRY #1682 S/D.P. S/H

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO:  Inactive  Unfounded  
CLOSED BY:  Arr. & Pros.  Comp. Refuses to Pros.  Comp. Refused by DA  
 Pros. Other Offense  Occurred Other Jurisdiction  Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction  
 Death of Suspect  OTHER

55 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Press  Juv  CII  Area  Court  Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96/1736  
57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-17-96/2330  
58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT SAGELY/2486/WCP/SA  
59 APPROVED BY/ID NO. Fitzgerald #1320

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96 1736 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue Meiners Oaks, CA

CODE: V NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. 800 S. Victoria Ave. Ventura, CA

CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation.

Interview of

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Meiners Oaks

On 7-19-96 I contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and her daughter [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at their residence on Encinal Avenue. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] had been contacted after the incident on 7-17-96 by Deputy G. Moody and identified as a witness. After I completed my interview with [REDACTED] [REDACTED], I spoke to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and asked her to tell me what she saw or heard in regard to the incident at [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue. I tape recorded the interview and below is a synopsis of the interview:

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED  
7-17-96 1736

DATE/TIME OF REPORT  
7-20-96 1430

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
W. GENTRY 1682 ORDER 55

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
Fitzgerald #1324

██████ was in the back of her house at the time of the incident. Her property is the property next door to the incident location, to the north. She was in the back bathroom and didn't hear anything, nor did she see anything, and when she came out it was all over. She said she saw a man laying naked in the front yard of ██████ N. Encinal handcuffed and saw Policeman all around and more arriving. I asked her if she had seen the man handcuffed in the front at the address anytime before that day. She said the man did not look familiar to her and she could not remember seeing him before.

She did not know until later in the night what happened. She learned through the media that a Deputy was shot in the house and later died, and the man handcuffed in the yard apparently did it. She knew that her daughter ██████ and her son ██████ had witnessed parts of the incident as they occurred.

██████ was not available for interview. He told his mother that he didn't want to talk to anyone else about what he had seen. She said ██████ had also not eaten his meals and she felt he might be trying to deal with what he saw that day. She assured me a counselor was contacted, and would be talking with the children the following day. I told her if she had problems with a counselor to call the victim witness unit at the District Attorney's office for assistance. I left her my business card and asked her to call me if ██████ changed his mind and wanted to talk to me.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 1736	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-20-96 1430	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT W. BENTLEY 1682 S. DEPT. 110	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i> 17320

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96 1736 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue Meiners Oaks, CA

CODE: V NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. 800 S. Victoria Ave. Ventura, CA

CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation.

Interview of

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Meiners Oaks

On 7-19-96 I contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and her mother [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at their home on Encinal Avenue. The residence is located just north of the residence where Deputy Aguirre was shot and killed on 7-17-96. [REDACTED] had been contacted on 7-17-96 after the shooting by Deputy G. Moody and was identified as a witness. I asked [REDACTED] [REDACTED] if she would talk with me about what she saw the day of the shooting and she agreed. The interview was tape recorded and below is a synopsis of the interview:

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 1736	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-20-96 1430	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT W. GENTRY 1682 S.DEP. 5410	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] 17326

I asked [REDACTED] if she knew what happened at the house next door to her's on the day of the incident. She said a cop that was inside the house was shot and he died. [REDACTED] was outside her house near the driveway and close to the house where the incident occurred. She heard three to four gunshots come from inside the house next door, [REDACTED] N. Encinal. A white male with no clothes on came out the front of the house with a gun in his hand, shooting at everyone. He stopped shooting and dropped his gun. [REDACTED] said she thought when the subject dropped the gun, it was because he may have run out of bullets. Her brother [REDACTED] told her he saw a Deputy shoot the man. She saw the Deputy come over to the man and handcuff him.

[REDACTED] said the naked man came out from the front of the house, and was about halfway between the house and the street. The man seemed to be facing towards the house when she saw him.

[REDACTED] thought the man may have fired towards the house once then a couple times in a direction south of the house and dropped his gun. She knew the gun was a handgun but could not remember anything else about it. She only saw one gun in the subject's hands. She said the man was in a "crab walk" position when she saw him. He had one hand on the ground and one hand was firing the gun. She did not see the man get shot, but said he could have already been shot.

I asked [REDACTED] to explain the shots she heard. She heard the shots from inside the house and the cops were yelling, "Pete are you O.K.," then the man came out of the house and I heard more shots and saw him drop his gun. [REDACTED] saw the man in the "Crab Walk" position and he was shooting the gun, then dropped the gun in the grass. The Deputy came over to him and handcuffed him. She said her Aunt, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] came out and told her to get inside the

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 7-17-96 1736  
DATE/TIME OF REPORT: 7-20-96 1430  
REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: W. GENTRY/1682 3rd Dep. 35/110  
APPROVED BY/ID NO.: [Signature]

house.

I asked [REDACTED] to show me where she was standing when this incident happened. She walked me to the spot she was standing in. I stood in that location and could clearly see the front yard area of [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue. The view was from the sidewalk at the base of the porch to the street, and from the fence on the north side of the residence to the driveway south of the residence.

I estimated the distance from where [REDACTED] said the suspect was shooting, to where she was standing at 30 to 40 feet roughly.

Although [REDACTED] was very articulate in the interview, she appeared upset when talking about what she had seen. I concluded the interview with her and asked her mother if she has been O.K. since the day of the incident. Her mother said she was doing well, and that she had an appointment to talk with a counselor the following day.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
7-17-96 1736	7-20-96 1430	W. GENTLEY 1682 126EP	[Signature]

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96 1736 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue Meiners Oaks, CA

CODE: V NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. 800 S. Victoria Ave. Ventura, CA

CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation.

Interview of

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Meiners Oak, CA

On 7-19-96 I contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at her residence in Meiners Oaks. [REDACTED] was contacted on 7-17-96 by Deputy G. Moody after the shooting on Encinal Avenue. Deputy Moody identified [REDACTED] as a witness and conducted a brief interview with her. I re-interviewed [REDACTED] and tape recorded my interview. Below is a synopsis of my interview:

[REDACTED] was in her home at [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue when the incident occurred. [REDACTED] N. Encinal

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 1736	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-20-96	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT W. Gentry 1682 Det. 110	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] 1324

is located two lots north of the incident location, [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue. She was in the back room of the house and heard what sounded like two or three gunshots, which at the time she thought were firecrackers. A short time later she heard several gunshots, which sounded like someone lighting off a pack of firecrackers all at once. She came running out the front door angry, thinking kids were playing with firecrackers in front of her house, and saw Deputies at [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue. She could see three Deputies with their guns drawn pointing at the house, and one Deputy was yelling, "keep talking to him, keep talking to him." One of the Deputies had a large gun that she said looked like a rifle, but she didn't see any of the Deputies actually shooting their weapons. She ran back into her house to take care of her dog, then returned outside to see other Deputies arriving at the location. Looking down the street she couldn't see into the front yard of [REDACTED] N. Encinal because of an orange Toyota car which was blocking her view. She thought at one point the orange car may have been involved because of the way it was sitting partially in the driveway north of [REDACTED] N. Encinal. She also saw the rear tires on orange car were flat and she thought they may have been shot by the Deputies.

I asked [REDACTED] again to describe the shots as she heard them. First there were two or three shots followed by a brief pause then numerous shots fired rapidly, one after the other.

People from the neighborhood walking past her house from the area of the incident were saying that a Deputy had been shot in the head. She did not know the people living at [REDACTED] N. Encinal and didn't think they have lived in the house very long.

[REDACTED] was visibly upset talking about the incident with me and she had tears welling up in her

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED <u>7-17-96 17:36</u>	DATE/TIME OF REPORT <u>7-20-96</u>	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <u>W. Gentry No 1212 Div 1</u>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <u>[Signature]</u>
--------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)



eyes. I concluded my interview with [REDACTED] and asked her if she was going to be alright. I advised her to contact the "Victim-Witness Unit" at the District Attorney's office for counseling if she didn't start feeling better about the incident. She felt sad because of what happened to the Deputy and his family.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED <u>7-17-96 1736</u>	DATE/TIME OF REPORT <u>7-20-96</u>	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV. /UNIT <u>W. George / 182 S.P. #1</u>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <u>[Signature]</u>

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560

PAGE 1 of 1

2 CASE NO.  
96-58832

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT 4 DATE/TIME 7/18/96, 0610 5 RD 3002 6 BEAT 3A01

7 ITEM NO. 1 8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON, MICHAEL 9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY JOHNSON'S BEDROOM @ TIBER VENTURA

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. PHOTO / SLIDES FROM DRESSER DRAWERS THIRD DRAWER FROM TOP 11 STORAGE LOCATION 12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. M. BARNES DAYZ 14 PHOTO Yes No X No 15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. J. POPP 1674 16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY J. POPP 1674

17 ITEM NO. 2 18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON, MICHAEL 19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY JOHNSON'S BEDROOM @ TIBER VENTURA

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. DAYPLANNER CONTAINING WORK RECORDS FROM TOP OF CHEST OF DRAWERS 21 STORAGE LOCATION 22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. M. BARNES DAYZ 24 PHOTO Yes No X No 25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. J. POPP 1674 26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY J. POPP 1674

27 ITEM NO. 3 28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON, MICHAEL 29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY JOHNSON'S BEDROOM @ TIBER VENTURA

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. LEATHER ATTACHE CASE FROM FRONT OF CLOTHES HAMPER IN CLOSET 31 STORAGE LOCATION 32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. M. BARNES DAYZ 34 PHOTO Yes No X No 35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. J. POPP 1674 36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY J. POPP 1674

37 ITEM NO. 4 38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON, MICHAEL 39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY JOHNSON'S BEDROOM @ TIBER VENTURA

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. DEPT. MOTOR VEHICLES LETTER TO MICHAEL JOHNSON FROM DESK TOP 41 STORAGE LOCATION 42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. M. BARNES DAYZ 44 PHOTO Yes No X No 45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. J. POPP 1674 46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY J. POPP 1674

47 ITEM NO. 5 48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON, MICHAEL 49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY MERCURY COUGAR TIBER VENTURA

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. (9) CASSETTE TAPES FROM VEHICLE CENTER CONSOLE 51 STORAGE LOCATION 52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. M. BARNES DAYZ 54 PHOTO Yes No X No 55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. J. POPP 1674 56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY J. POPP 1674

57 ITEM NO. 58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 61 STORAGE LOCATION 62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. 64 PHOTO Yes No 65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. 66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section/s) [Redacted]

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT MICHAEL BARNES DA 42 69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] #1674

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560

PAGE 1 of 10

2 CASE NO.  
96-58832

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT		4 DATE/TIME 7-18-96/0230	5 RD 3002	6 BEAT 3A01
----------------------------------------------	--	-----------------------------	--------------	----------------

7 ITEM NO. 1	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY STREET IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] ENCINAL AVE, M.O.
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BULLET FRAGMENT - COPPER JACKET WITH LEAD CORE		11 STORAGE LOCATION SHERIFF'S PROPERTY
		12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 2770	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]
--------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------

17 ITEM NO. 2	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY [REDACTED] ENCINAL, M.O. - KITCHEN FLOOR
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. CARTRIDGE CASE FROM KITCHEN FLOOR		21 STORAGE LOCATION SHERIFF'S PROPERTY
		22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 2770	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]
--------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------

27 ITEM NO. 3	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY [REDACTED] ENCINAL, M.O. - KITCHEN FLOOR BY REFRIG.
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. CARTRIDGE CASES (2) FOUND ON KITCHEN FLOOR BY REFRIGERATOR (3A + 3B)		31 STORAGE LOCATION SHERIFF'S PROPERTY
		32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 2770	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]
--------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------

37 ITEM NO. 4	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY [REDACTED] ENCINAL, M.O. - LIVINGROOM FLOOR
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. CARTRIDGE CASE FOUND ON LIVINGROOM FLOOR		41 STORAGE LOCATION SHERIFF'S PROPERTY
		42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 2770	44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]
--------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------

47 ITEM NO. 5	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) AGUIRRE, PETER	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY LIVING ROOM ADJ. THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE FRONT DOOR TO [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE, M.O.
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BULLET PROOF VEST, FOUR BELT KEEPERS, SUNGLASSES, KEY RING WITH (3) THREE KEYS		51 STORAGE LOCATION SHERIFF'S PROPERTY
		52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 2770	54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]
--------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------

57 ITEM NO. 6	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FRONT YARD OF [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE M.O.
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. CARTRIDGE CASE -.32 AUTO W-W - BRASS CASE		61 STORAGE LOCATION SHERIFF'S PROP
		62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 2770	64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]
--------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s]) JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND 187 PC / MURDER	
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--

69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] #1326
--------------------------------------------

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2 CASE NO.

9658732

NCIC/CII CA 0560

PAGE 2 of 10

5 RD 3002  
6 BEAT 3A01

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT		4 DATE/TIME 7-11-96/030	5 RD 3002	6 BEAT 3A01
----------------------------------------------	--	----------------------------	--------------	----------------

7 ITEM NO. 7	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FRONT YARD OF [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE, M.O.
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. PISTOL - COLT GOVT. MODEL .45 CAL. SERIAL # [REDACTED] CONTAINING ONE ROUNDA IN THE CHAMBER AND ONE ROUND IN THE MAGAZINE.		11 STORAGE LOCATION VSO PROPERTY
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 2770	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]
16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]		

17 ITEM NO. 8	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FRONT YARD OF [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE, M.O.
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. CARTRIDGE CASE - 32 AUTO W-W BRASS CASE		21 STORAGE LOCATION SHERIFF'S PROPERTY
22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 2770	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]
26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]		

27 ITEM NO. 9	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FRONT YARD OF [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE M.O.
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. CARTRIDGE CASE - 32 AUTO W-W BRASS CASE		31 STORAGE LOCATION SHERIFF'S PROPERTY
32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 2770	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]
36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]		

37 ITEM NO. 10	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FRONT YARD OF [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE, M.O.
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. CARTRIDGE CASE - 32 AUTO W-W - BRASS CASE		41 STORAGE LOCATION SHERIFF'S PROPERTY
42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 2770	44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]
46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]		

47 ITEM NO. 11	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON MICHAEL RAYMOND	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FRONT YARD OF [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE, M.O.
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. CARTRIDGE CASE - 45 AUTO R-P BRASS CASE		51 STORAGE LOCATION SHERIFF'S PROPERTY
52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 2770	54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]
56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]		

57 ITEM NO. 12	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FRONT YARD OF [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE, M.O.
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. CARTRIDGE CASE - 32 AUTO W-W BRASS CASE		61 STORAGE LOCATION SHERIFF'S PROPERTY
62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 2770	64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]
66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]		

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s)) MICHAEL JOHNSON 187 PC	
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--

69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] #1326
--------------------------------------------

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560

PAGE 3 of 10

2 CASE NO.  
96-57832

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT		4 DATE/TIME 7-18-96/0230	5 RD 3002	6 BEAT 3A01
----------------------------------------------	--	-----------------------------	--------------	----------------

7 ITEM NO. 13	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON MICHAEL RAYMOND	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FRONT YARD OF [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE, M.O.
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. CARTRIDGE CASE - 32 AUTO W-W BRASS CASE		11 STORAGE LOCATION VSO PROPERTY
12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 2770	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]
--------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------

17 ITEM NO. 14	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON MICHAEL RAYMOND	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FRONT YARD OF [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE, M.O.
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. PISTOL - BERETTA SER # [REDACTED] - UNKNOWN MODEL & CAL.		21 STORAGE LOCATION VSO PROPERTY
22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 2770	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]
--------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------

27 ITEM NO. 15	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FRONT YARD [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE, M.O.
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. CARTRIDGE CASE - 32 AUTO W-W BRASS CASE		31 STORAGE LOCATION VSO PROPERTY
32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 2770	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]
--------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------

37 ITEM NO. 16	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FRONT YARD [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE, M.O.
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. CARTRIDGE CASE - 32 AUTO R-P BRASS CASE		41 STORAGE LOCATION VSO PROPERTY
42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 2770	44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]
--------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------

47 ITEM NO. 17	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FRONT YARD TO [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE, M.O.
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BULLET - COPPER JACKET BALL AMMO		51 STORAGE LOCATION VSO PROPERTY
52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 2770	54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]
--------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------

57 ITEM NO. 18	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FRONT YARD OF [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE, M.O.
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. CARTRIDGE CASE - 45 AUTO R-P BRASS CASE		61 STORAGE LOCATION VSO PROPERTY
62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED		

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 2770	64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]
--------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s]) MICHAEL R JOHNSON 177 PC			
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	--	--

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT [REDACTED]	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]
-----------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------

**SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560

PAGE 4 of 10

2 CASE NO.  
96-58832

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT		4 DATE/TIME <u>7-18-96/0230</u>	5 RD <u>3002</u>	6 BEAT <u>3A01</u>
----------------------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------

7 ITEM NO. <u>19</u>	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) <u>JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND</u>	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY <u>FRONT YARD OF [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE, M.O.</u>	
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. <u>PIECE OF WOOD WITH WHITE PAINT</u>		11 STORAGE LOCATION <u>VSO PROPERTY</u>	
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] <u>2770</u>		14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]
16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]			

17 ITEM NO. <u>20</u>	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) <u>JOHNSON MICHAEL, RAYMOND</u>	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY <u>DRIVEWAY OF [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE, M.O.</u>	
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. <u>PIECE OF WOOD WITH WHITE PAINT</u>		21 STORAGE LOCATION <u>VSO PROPERTY</u>	
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] <u>2770</u>		24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]
26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]			

27 ITEM NO. <u>21</u>	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) <u>JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND</u>	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY <u>GRASS ON S/S OF DRIVEWAY - [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE</u>	
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. <u>POSSIBLE BULLET FRAGMENT - SILVER COLORED METAL</u>		31 STORAGE LOCATION <u>VSO PROPERTY</u>	
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] <u>2770</u>		34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]
36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]			

37 ITEM NO. <u>22</u>	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) <u>JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND</u>	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY <u>GRASS S/S OF DRIVEWAY - [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE</u>	
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. <u>CARTRIDGE CASE 45 AUTO W-W SILVER COLORED METAL CASE</u>		41 STORAGE LOCATION <u>VSO PROPERTY</u>	
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] <u>2770</u>		44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]
46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]			

47 ITEM NO. <u>23</u>	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) <u>JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND</u>	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY <u>GRASS S/S OF DRIVEWAY - [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE, M.O.</u>	
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. <u>BULLET FRAGMENT - PIECE OF COPPER JACKET</u>		51 STORAGE LOCATION <u>VSO PROPERTY</u>	
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] <u>2770</u>		54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]
56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]			

57 ITEM NO. <u>24</u>	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) <u>JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND</u>	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY <u>GRASS S/S OF DRIVEWAY - [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE, M.O.</u>	
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. <u>CARTRIDGE CASE - 45 AUTO W-W SILVER COLORED CASE</u>		61 STORAGE LOCATION <u>VSO PROPERTY</u>	
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] <u>2770</u>		64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]
66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]			

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s]) <u>JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND</u>	<u>187 PC / MURDER</u>
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. [REDACTED]	69 APPROVED BY/ID NO. <u>[Signature]</u>
----------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560

PAGE 5 of 10

2 CASE NO.

96-58832

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT		4 DATE/TIME 7-17-96/0230	5 RD 3002	6 BEAT 3A01
7 ITEM NO. 25	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ENCINAL, M.O. - S/O DRIVEWAY		
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. CARTRIDGE CASE S/O DRIVEWAY		11 STORAGE LOCATION SHERIFF'S PROPERTY		
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 2770		14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]	
16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]				
17 ITEM NO. 26	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ENCINAL, M.O. - FRONT GRASS		
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. GRASS WITH BLOOD AND WITHOUT BLOOD (STAIN + CONTROL) FROM FRONT LAWN - SOUTH OF WALK		21 STORAGE LOCATION SHERIFF'S PROPERTY		
22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED				
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 2770		24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]	
26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]				
27 ITEM NO. 27	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ENCINAL, M.O. - FRONT WALK		
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BLOOD AND CONTROL SAMPLES FROM FRONT WALK		31 STORAGE LOCATION SHERIFF'S PROPERTY		
32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED				
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 2770		34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]	
36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]				
37 ITEM NO. 28	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ENCINAL, M.O. - FRONT WALK		
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BLOOD AND CONTROL SAMPLES FROM FRONT PORCH/WALK		41 STORAGE LOCATION SHERIFF'S PROPERTY		
42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED				
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 2770		44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]	
46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]				
47 ITEM NO. 29	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ENCINAL, M.O. - FRONT PORCH		
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BLOOD AND CONTROL SAMPLES FROM FRONT PORCH		51 STORAGE LOCATION SHERIFF'S PROPERTY		
52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED				
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 2770		54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]	
56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]				
57 ITEM NO. 30	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY ENCINAL AVE, M.O. LIVING ROOM		
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. WINDOW		61 STORAGE LOCATION SHERIFF'S PROPERTY		
62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED				
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 2770		64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]	
66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]				
67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s]) JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND 187 PC / MURDER				

V./UNIT

BT

69 APPROVED BY/ID NO.

*[Signature]*

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560

PAGE 7 of 10

2 CASE NO.

96-58832

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT			4 DATE/TIME 7-18-96/0230	5 RD 3102	6 BEAT 3A01
7 ITEM NO. 37	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY NORTH SIDE CURB IN THE DRIVEWAY TO ENCINAL AVE, MANEWS OAKS			
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. BLOOD SAMPLE + CONTROL				11 STORAGE LOCATION SHERIFF'S PROP.	
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED] 2770		14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. [REDACTED]		16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY [REDACTED]
17 ITEM NO. 38	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY			
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.				21 STORAGE LOCATION	
				22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.		24 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.		26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
27 ITEM NO. 39	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY			
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.				31 STORAGE LOCATION	
				32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.		34 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.		36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
37 ITEM NO.	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY			
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.				41 STORAGE LOCATION	
				42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.		44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.		46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
47 ITEM NO.	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY			
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.				51 STORAGE LOCATION	
				52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.		54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.		56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY			
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.				61 STORAGE LOCATION	
				62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED	
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.		64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.		66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s])  
 JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND 187 PC / MURDER

69 APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
 [Signature] 11326



SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CII CA 0560

83 HONDA

PAGE 1 of 2

2 CASE NO.  
96-58832

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT 4 DATE/TIME 7/18/96/0800 5 RD 3002 6 BEAT A01

7 ITEM NO. 1	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON, MICHAEL Raymond	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 83 Honda/REAR SEAT
10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. ONE BROWN BRIEF CASE WITH CONTENTS: 1 Box REMINGTON 45 CAL. BULLETS 26 ROUNDS INSIDE BOX, 1 BOX REMINGTON 32 AUTO 47 ROUNDS INSIDE BOX, 1 GUN POCKET, AMMO		11 STORAGE LOCATION
13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. Jim POPP 1674	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. Sr. Dep. R. Hamilton
16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY Sr. Dep. R. Hamilton		

17 ITEM NO. 2	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 83 Honda/Front Pass Floor Board
20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 1 Peach colored pill (I-2)		21 STORAGE LOCATION
23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. Det. R. Garcia	24 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15
26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #15		

27 ITEM NO. 3	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 83 Honda/Glove Box
30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. Empty Prescription Bottle w/ Suspect's Name (HALOPERIDOL) 2MG. # 1767965		31 STORAGE LOCATION
33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. #23	34 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15
36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #15		

37 ITEM NO. 4	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 83 Honda/Glove Box
40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. PAY STUB w/ Suspect's Name, Invoice & REC. Paper WORK IN SUSPECT'S NAME		41 STORAGE LOCATION
43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. #23	44 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15
46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #15		

47 ITEM NO. 5	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 83 Honda/REAR SEAT
50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. SLEEPING BAG - ONE BLUE & RED		51 STORAGE LOCATION
53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. #13	54 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15
56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #15		

57 ITEM NO. 6	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) #8	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 83 Honda/REAR SEAT
60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 1 SLEEPING BAG GOLD w/ RED PATTERN INSIDE		61 STORAGE LOCATION
63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. #13	64 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. #15
66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #15		

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s])  
MICHAEL R. JOHNSON [REDACTED] 187 P.C.

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
Det. R. Murray m/c

69 APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
[Signature] #1324

SEARCH WARRANT  
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

1 SEARCH WARRANT NO.

NCIC/CI CA 0560

83 HONDA Lic # [REDACTED]

PAGE 2 of 2

2 CASE NO. 96-58832

3 EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT	4 DATE/TIME 7-18-96 0800	5 RD 3002	6 BEAT A01
----------------------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------	------------

7 ITEM NO. 7	8 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND	9 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY 83 HONDA / FRONT CONSOLE, TAPE CASE
--------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

10 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc. 4 AUDIO CASSETTE TAPES	11 STORAGE LOCATION	12 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------	----------------------------

13 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO. Jim Popp #1674	14 PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	15 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO. Sr. Det. R. Hamilton	16 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY #15
----------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------

17 ITEM NO.	18 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	19 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------

20 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	21 STORAGE LOCATION	22 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------	----------------------------

23 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	24 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	25 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	26 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

27 ITEM NO.	28 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	29 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------

30 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	31 STORAGE LOCATION	32 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------	----------------------------

33 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	34 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	35 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	36 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

37 ITEM NO.	38 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	39 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------

40 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	41 STORAGE LOCATION	42 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------	----------------------------

43 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	44 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	45 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	46 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

47 ITEM NO.	48 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	49 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------

50 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	51 STORAGE LOCATION	52 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------	----------------------------

53 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	54 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	55 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	56 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

57 ITEM NO.	58 PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)	59 LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
-------------	---------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------

60 PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.	61 STORAGE LOCATION	62 EVIDENCE/WORK REQUESTED
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------	----------------------------

63 OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY/ID NO.	64 PHOTO <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	65 OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY/ID NO.	66 OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY
-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

67 LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section[s])
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------

68 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT Det. R. Mung #0736	69 APPROVED BY/ID/NO. [Signature] #354
----------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------

RD: 3001 BEAT: 3A01

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187(A) PC / HOMICIDE

DATE AND TIME OF INCIDENT: 07-17-96 @ 1745

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE., OJAI, CA. 93023

CODE: V-1 NAME: AGUIRRE, PETER JOHN

RACE: HISP SEX: M [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: N/A

HM. PHONE: N/A WK. PHONE: N/A

ON 7-17-96, AT APPROXIMATELY 1800 HRS., I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE OF A SHOOTING INCIDENT, LOCATED AT [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE. IN THE CITY OF OJAI. UPON MY ARRIVAL AT THE SCENE, LT. BARRETT, REQUESTED THAT I START INTERVIEWS WITH THE RESIDENTS OF THE AREA. I CONTACTED THE BELOW LISTED PERSON AND OBTAINED THEIR STATEMENT.

[REDACTED]

D.O.B. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

HM. PHONE [REDACTED]

ON 7-17-96, AT APPROXIMATELY 1825 HRS., I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AT HIS HOUSE. [REDACTED] TOLD ME IN ESSENCE THAT HE WAS STANDING OUTSIDE HIS HOUSE ON THE FRONT PORCH, WHEN HE HEARD SEVERAL SHOTS. [REDACTED] THOUGHT THAT HE HAD HEARD ABOUT 6-7 SHOTS. [REDACTED] RAN TO THE DIRECTION OF THE SHOTS. I ASKED [REDACTED] TO SHOW ME WHERE HE HAD RUN TO. [REDACTED] TOOK ME TO AN AREA IN HIS FRONT YARD WHICH WAS ABOUT 10-12 FEET FROM THE STREET AND IN LINE WITH

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 @ 1745	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-18-96 @ 2130	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT G. MADDY 2815 Grand Unit	APPROVED BY/ID NO.

THE FRONT PORCH. ONCE [REDACTED] HAD RUN TO THAT LOCATION, HE LOOKED OVER AT [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AND SAW A POLICEMAN STANDING IN THE YARD OF THAT HOUSE NEAR A WHITE PICK-UP TRUCK WHICH WAS PARKED ON THE STREET, NEAR THE FRONT YARD FENCE. THE POLICEMAN HAD HIS GUN OUT, POINTING IT AT A MAN WHO WAS STANDING ON THE WALKWAY ABOUT HALFWAY BETWEEN THE HOUSE AND THE STREET. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT HE THEN HEARD MORE SHOTS AND THEN SAW THE MAN THAT WAS STANDING ON THE WALKWAY, FALL TO THE GROUND. THE POLICEMAN THEN WENT OVER AND HANDCUFFED THE MAN. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT HE DID NOT SEE OR HEAR ANYTHING ELSE.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 @ 1745	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-18-96 @ 2130	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT G. MODDY 2815 Gang Unit	APPROVED BY/ID NO.

RD: 3001 BEAT: 3A01

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187(A) PC / HOMICIDE

DATE AND TIME OF INCIDENT: 07-17-96 @ 1745

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE., OJAI, CA. 93023

CODE: V-1 NAME: AGUIRRE, PETER JOHN

RACE: HISP SEX: M [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: N/A

HM. PHONE: N/A WK. PHONE: N/A

ON 7-17-96, AT APPROXIMATELY 1800 HRS., I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE OF A SHOOTING INCIDENT, LOCATED AT [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE. IN THE CITY OF OJAI. UPON MY ARRIVAL AT THE SCENE, LT. BARRETT, REQUESTED THAT I START INTERVIEWS WITH THE RESIDENTS OF THE AREA. I CONTACTED THE BELOW LISTED PERSON AND OBTAINED THEIR STATEMENT.

[REDACTED]

D.O.B. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

HM. PHONE [REDACTED]

ON 7-17-96, AT APPROXIMATELY 1820 HRS., I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] [REDACTED], AT HER RESIDENCE. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT SHE WAS AT HER HOUSE PLAYING IN THE FRONT YARD WHEN SHE HEARD 2-3 SHOTS. I ASKED [REDACTED] HOW SHE KNEW THEY WERE SHOTS, AND SHE REPLIED THAT THEY SOUNDED LIKE FIRECRACKERS. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT SHE THEN SAW THE "NAKED GUY" COME OUT THE FRONT DOOR OF [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL, INTO THE FRONT YARD WITH A GUN IN HIS HAND. SHE WAS UNSURE AS TO WHICH HAND THE MAN HAD THE GUN IN. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT HER AUNT THEN

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 @ 1745	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-18-96 @ 2000	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT G. MOODY 2815 Gang Unit	APPROVED BY/ID NO.

YELLED AT HER TO GET INTO THE HOUSE WHICH SHE DID. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT SHE DID NOT REMEMBER EVER SEEING ANYONE FIGHTING OR ARGUING AT THAT HOUSE IN THE PAST.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED <u>7-17-96 @ 1745</u>	DATE/TIME OF REPORT <u>7-18-96 @ 2030</u>	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <u>G. MOODY 2815 Grand Unit</u>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <u>[Signature]</u>

RD: 3001 BEAT: 3A01

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187(A) PC / HOMICIDE

DATE AND TIME OF INCIDENT: 07-17-96 @ 1745

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE., OJAI, CA. 93023

CODE: V-1 NAME: AGUIRRE, PETER JOHN

RACE: HISP SEX: M HGT: 6'1" WGT: 150 HAIR: BR EYES: BR

ADDRESS: N/A

HM. PHONE: N/A WK. PHONE: N/A

ON 7-17-96, AT APPROXIMATELY 1800 HRS., I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE OF A SHOOTING INCIDENT, LOCATED AT [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE. IN THE CITY OF OJAI. UPON MY ARRIVAL AT THE SCENE, LT. BARRETT, REQUESTED THAT I START INTERVIEWS WITH THE RESIDENTS OF THE AREA. I CONTACTED THE BELOW LISTED PERSON AND OBTAINED THEIR STATEMENT.

[REDACTED]

D.O.B. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NO HOME PHONE NUMBER.

ON 7-17-96, AT APPROXIMATELY 1810 HRS., I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AT HER HOME. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] TOLD ME IN ESSENCE THAT AT ABOUT 5:30 PM, SHE WAS SITTING IN HER HOUSE WORKING ON HER COMPUTER. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT THE COMPUTER IS LOCATED IN A BEDROOM ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE HOUSE. THE WINDOW OF THE ROOM FACES OUT INTO THE BACKYARD OF [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE. AT ABOUT 5:30 PM, [REDACTED] HEARD APPROXIMATELY 6-8 POPPING NOISES. [REDACTED] LOOKED OUT THE WINDOW INTO THE BACKYARD OF [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

7-17-96 @ 1745

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

7-18-96 @ 1800

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

G. MDDY 2815 Gang Unit

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

AND OBSERVED A DEPUTY IN UNIFORM, CROUCHED DOWN IN THE YARD WITH HIS GUN DRAWN. [REDACTED] THEN D SOMEONE ELSE YELL "PETE'S BEEN SHOT, PETE'S BEEN SHOT".

[REDACTED] THEN TOOK ME TO THE DRIVEWAY OF HER RESIDENCE AND SHOWED ME AN ORANGE TOYOTA CELICA, PARKED IN THE DRIVEWAY NEXT TO [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT THE CAR BELONGS TO HER AS SHE POINTED OUT TO ME THAT BOTH REAR TIRES OF THE VEHICLE WERE FLAT. [REDACTED] SAID SHE BELIEVES THAT THE TIRES WERE FLATTENED BY THE GUN SHOTS BECAUSE THE TIRES WERE IN WORKING CONDITION EARLIER IN THE DAY. I ADVISED [REDACTED] THAT HER VEHICLE WAS PART OF THE CRIME SCENE AND THAT SHERIFF INVESTIGATORS WOULD BE OVER AS SOON AS PRACTICAL TO EXAMINE HER CAR.

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE KNEW THE PEOPLE WHO LIVED AT [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT SHE DID NOT, BUT SHE HAD SEEN THEM BEFORE. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT THE PEOPLE LIVING AT [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL, HAD NOT LIVED THERE VERY LONG, MAYBE TWO MONTHS. [REDACTED] WENT ON TO SAY THAT THE PEOPLE WHO RESIDE THERE ARE VERY QUIET, EXCEPT FOR SOME LOUD "MEXICAN MUSIC" ON OCCASION. [REDACTED] THOUGHT THERE WERE ALSO PEOPLE LIVING IN THE BUILDINGS BEHIND [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT SHE HAS NEVER HEARD OR WITNESSED ANY DOMESTIC DISTURBANCES OR FIGHTING SINCE THE RESIDENTS MOVED IN. I ADVISED MS. [REDACTED] THAT SHE WOULD BE RECONTACTED BY SHERIFF INVESTIGATORS.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 @ 1745	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-18-96 @ 1800	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT G. MOODY 2815 GANG UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
--------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------



RD: 3001 BEAT: 3A01

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187(A) PC / HOMICIDE

DATE AND TIME OF INCIDENT: 07-17-96 @ 1745

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE., OJAI, CA. 93023

CODE: V-1 NAME: AGUIRRE, PETER JOHN

RACE: HISP SEX: M [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: N/A

HM. PHONE: N/A WK. PHONE: N/A

ON 7-17-96, AT APPROXIMATELY 1800 HRS., I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE OF A SHOOTING INCIDENT, LOCATED AT [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE. IN THE CITY OF OJAI. UPON MY ARRIVAL AT THE SCENE, LT. BARRETT, REQUESTED THAT I START INTERVIEWS WITH THE RESIDENTS OF THE AREA. I CONTACTED THE BELOW LISTED PERSON AND OBTAINED THEIR STATEMENT.

[REDACTED]

D.O.B. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

HM. PHONE [REDACTED]

ON 7-17-96, AT APPROXIMATELY 1839 HRS., I CONDUCTED AN INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AT HER HOUSE. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT SHE WAS AT HOME IN HER HOUSE WHEN ALL OF A SUDDEN SHE HEARD SCREAMING AND WHAT APPEARED TO BE LOUD FIREWORKS OUTSIDE. MS. [REDACTED] RAN OUTSIDE AND OBSERVED THREE OFFICERS IN THE STREET IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL, POINTING THEIR GUNS IN THE DIRECTION OF THE HOUSE LOCATED AT [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL. MS. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT SHE DID NOT KNOW THE PEOPLE WHO LIVE THERE AND THOUGHT THAT THE RESIDENTS HAD

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 @ 1745	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-18-96 @ 2100	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT G. MOOREY 2815 GANGLON	APPROVED BY/ID NO. _____

ONLY LIVED THERE A COUPLE OF MONTHS. MS. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT SHE OCCASIONALLY STOPS AND PETS THE TWO PUPPIES IN THE YARD AT THAT HOUSE BUT THE RESIDENTS OF THE HOUSE KIND OF KEEP TO THEMSELVES.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED  
7-17-96 @ 1745

DATE/TIME OF REPORT  
7-18-96 @ 2100

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
G. MOODY 2815 GANG UN T

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
\_\_\_\_\_

RD: 3001 BEAT: 3A01

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187(A) PC / HOMICIDE

DATE AND TIME OF INCIDENT: 07-17-96 @ 1745

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE., OJAI, CA. 93023

CODE: V-1 NAME: AGUIRRE, PETER JOHN

RACE: HISP SEX: M [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: N/A

HM. PHONE: N/A WK. PHONE: N/A

ON 7-17-96, AT APPROXIMATELY 1800 HRS., I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE OF A SHOOTING INCIDENT, LOCATED AT [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE. IN THE CITY OF OJAI. UPON MY ARRIVAL AT THE SCENE, LT. BARRETT, REQUESTED THAT I START INTERVIEWS WITH THE RESIDENTS OF THE AREA. I CONTACTED THE BELOW LISTED PERSON AND OBTAINED THEIR STATEMENT.

[REDACTED]

D.O.B. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

HM. PHONE [REDACTED]

ON 7-17-96, AT APPROXIMATELY 1835 HRS., I CONDUCTED AN INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AT HER HOME. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT SHE WAS AT HOME AT THE TIME OF THIS INCIDENT, BUT SHE WAS IN THE HOUSE AND DID NOT HEAR ANYTHING OR SEE ANYTHING.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 @ 1745	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-18-96 @ 1900	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT G. MOODY 2815 Gault Unit	APPROVED BY/ID NO.

RD: 3001 BEAT: 3A01

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187(A) PC / HOMICIDE

DATE AND TIME OF INCIDENT: 07-17-96 @ 1745

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE., OJAI, CA. 93023

CODE: V-1 NAME: AGUIRRE, PETER JOHN

RACE: HISP SEX: M [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: N/A

HM. PHONE: N/A WK. PHONE: N/A

ON 7-17-96, AT APPROXIMATELY 1800 HRS., I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE OF A SHOOTING INCIDENT, LOCATED AT [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE. IN THE CITY OF OJAI. UPON MY ARRIVAL AT THE SCENE, LT. BARRETT, REQUESTED THAT I START INTERVIEWS WITH THE RESIDENTS OF THE AREA. I CONTACTED THE BELOW LISTED PERSON AND OBTAINED THEIR STATEMENT.

[REDACTED]

D.O.B. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

HM. PHONE [REDACTED]

ON 7-17-96, AT APPROXIMATELY 1830 HRS., I CONDUCTED AN INTERVIEW WITH FRANK BEE AT HIS HOME. [REDACTED] TOLD ME IN ESSENCE THAT HE WAS IN HIS HOUSE AT THE TIME OF THE SHOOTING. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT HE HEARD ONE GUNSHOT FOLLOWED BY SEVERAL QUICK GUNSHOTS. MR. [REDACTED] COULD NOT SAY EXACTLY HOW MANY TOTAL GUN SHOTS HE HEARD OR WHAT TIME HE HEARD THEM. MR. [REDACTED] THEN WENT OUTSIDE AND SAW A NAKED MAN LAYING ON THE GROUND IN THE FRONT YARD OF [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE. MR. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT HE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION. MR. [REDACTED] FURTHER STATED THAT HE DID NOT KNOW MUCH ABOUT THE PEOPLE LIVING AT THAT RESIDENCE.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 @ 1745	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-18-96 @ 1930	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT G. MOODY 2815 GANG UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
--------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 PC/664,187PC/261PC/207PC

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: July 17, 1996/1745 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] North Encinal Avenue, Ojai, Ca. 93002

CODE: V

NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H

SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE: 654-2375

CASE DISPOSITION: None

WITNESS INTERVIEW - [REDACTED] [REDACTED], E.M.T.

[REDACTED]  
702 [REDACTED]

Ojai, California 93023

Telephone: 646-7678 Business: 646-5502

On Friday, July 19, 1996 I interviewed Mr. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] in the crew's quarters at the Ojai Ambulance office in Ojai. Our conversation was tape recorded. Mr. [REDACTED] related in part the following:

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  C/I  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-20-96

*[Signature]*  
15306-2/c

Mr. [REDACTED] is employed by Ojai Ambulance as a Paramedic. On July 17, 1996 Mr. [REDACTED] responded to [REDACTED] Encinal in regard to a gunshot victim. The initial dispatch was received at approximately 1739 hours. It was Mr. [REDACTED]'s day off. Mr. [REDACTED] lives about a block away from his supervisor [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. Mr. [REDACTED] heard a siren coming from [REDACTED] home and telephoned dispatch to determine what was happening. Mr. [REDACTED] was told there was an officer that had been shot at [REDACTED] North Encinal. Mr. [REDACTED] reported to work to get an ambulance ready in the event there were more victims or if assistance was needed at the Emergency Room. When Mr. [REDACTED] arrived at work, he heard that the helicopter was in route and there were two victims. Mr. [REDACTED] dispatched himself to the scene.

When he arrived on scene he saw [REDACTED] [REDACTED] waving at him to come in with equipment. Mr. [REDACTED] told him to take care of the victim in the front yard with a chest wound. [REDACTED] was working on the deputy inside the house. Mr. [REDACTED] found his "patient" prone in the front yard with a deputy standing over him with a shotgun. Mr. [REDACTED] saw a small black semi-automatic pistol near the suspect's feet and a bigger chrome plated semi-automatic weapon that was near the suspect's head. Mr. [REDACTED] rolled the suspect over and asked him some questions. Mr. [REDACTED] said the suspect was very lucid and knew what was going on. Mr. [REDACTED] located two wounds - one in his back and another near the side or more toward the front. Mr. [REDACTED] said he couldn't tell the difference between an exit or entrance wound - he treats them all the same.

After the deputy was transported from the scene, Mr. [REDACTED] received assistance from the fire fighters in putting the suspect on a backboard for movement. Mr. [REDACTED] said the suspect

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-20-96 [Signature] 1326 7/c

didn't make any statements except when they were in the ambulance. When the suspect closed his eyes, Mr. [REDACTED] wanted to make sure he wasn't going to "go out on him" so asked the suspect if he was alright. The suspect responded, "I'm just trying to relax." Mr. [REDACTED] said, "... and he kind of had - I don't know, kind of a smug look on his face. Just kind of not really smile, but not a frown. It kind of struck me as odd, he was trying to relax. While everyone else is just going - strung; high strung. That's really the only statement that I can say that he made."

I asked Mr. [REDACTED] if he was in the Emergency Room when the Doctor was treating the suspect. Mr. [REDACTED] said he was. I asked Mr. [REDACTED] if he was present when Dr. [REDACTED] was treating the suspect. Mr. [REDACTED] said he was but didn't hear any statements made by the suspect beyond the scope of medical issues.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO. DIV./UNIT)	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-20-96	<i>[Signature]</i> #326 4/1	

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY  
BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS  
COUNTY OF VENTURA

---

**MEMORANDUM**

July 19, 1996

TO: FILE, PEOPLE V. MICHAEL RAYMOND JOHNSON

FROM: ROBERT A. BRINER  
INVESTIGATOR III *RAB*

SUBJECT: CONFIDENTIAL WITNESS INFORMATION



Date and time of interview: Friday, July 19, 1996, 1:50 p.m.

NOTE: This information has been typed on a separate page to assist defense counsel in complying with Penal Code section 1054.2 and the Standard Discovery Orders in effect in Ventura County, which require counsel to withhold victim/witness names and addresses from the defendant.



INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED]

On Friday, July 19, 1996, at 1:10 p.m. I received a voice mail message from Ms. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] from the Ventura County Mental Health Department. She indicated that there were additional records in Mr. Johnson's file which she inadvertently failed to provide initially.

At approx. 1:50 p.m., I met with Ms. [REDACTED] at her office. She provided me with a sealed envelope containing the documents. We both signed and noted the date on the seal of the envelope. I secured the envelope as evidence and placed it into the evidence room at the district attorney's office.

At no time have I seen or read any medical records concerning Mr. Johnson.

RAB:rb mental.2

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY  
BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS  
COUNTY OF VENTURA

---

**MEMORANDUM**

July 19, 1996

TO: FILE, PEOPLE V. MICHAEL RAYMOND JOHNSON

FROM: ROBERT A. BRINER  
INVESTIGATOR III *RAB*

SUBJECT: CONFIDENTIAL WITNESS INFORMATION



Date and time of interview: July 18, 1996, 1:20 p.m.

NOTE: This information has been typed on a separate page to assist defense counsel in complying with Penal Code section 1054.2 and the Standard Discovery Orders in effect in Ventura County, which require counsel to withhold victim/witness names and addresses from the defendant.

INTERVIEW OF

On Thursday, July 18, 1996, District Attorney investigator Mike Barnes and I went to the Ventura County Medical Center and made contact with the defendant, Michael Raymond Johnson. Investigator Barnes spoke with the defendant and requested he consent to the release of medical and mental health records. I saw the defendant sign two waivers (see memorandum prepared by Barnes).

At approx. 1:20 p.m., I contacted [REDACTED] at the Ventura County Mental Health Department. I provided her with the signed consent to release records form and requested the defendant's records. She maintained the original consent form for her records and provided me with a photocopy of the document.

[REDACTED] provided photocopies of records in a sealed envelope, which she signed. I signed the sealed portion of the envelope. At no time did I see or read any of the enclosed documents. I secured the envelope as evidence at the district attorney's office evidence room.

RAB:rb mental.rec

Ms. [REDACTED] unsealed the envelope, removed staples, and briefly looked inside and was able to confirm the documents were related to my earlier request. Ms. [REDACTED] then resealed the envelope, placed it in a larger one, then gave it to me. At no time did I see any of the enclosed documents or unseal the envelope.

I secured the documents as evidence and placed them in the evidence room at the district attorney's office.

On Friday, July 19, 1996, at 8:45 a.m., I contacted Ms. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] by telephone at the hospital. She confirmed that she had prepared the above described records. She left the sealed envelope with Ms. [REDACTED] while she went on a lunch break. She did not document my name on the outer envelope as the person who had requested the records because she was not sure if that would be appropriate.

RAB:rb mental

**VENTURA COUNTY MENTAL HEALTH  
 CONSENT TO OBTAIN OR RELEASE CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION**

<b>Information to be released from:</b> • Ventura County Mental Health • Out-patient and In-patient Mental Health Units Attn.: _____	<b>Identifying Client Information:</b> Name <u>Michael Raymond Johnson</u> AKA if any _____ <div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 20px; margin: 5px 0;"></div> <u>V.C.M.H use only</u> Client ID Number _____ Site(s): _____	<b>Information to be released to:</b> • Ventura County District Attorney Investigator Attn.: <u>Mike Barnes</u>
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

**Please note:** State law and departmental regulation prohibit making any further disclosure of this information without informed, written consent from the person to whom this information pertains.  
 See California Welfare and Institution Code Section 5328 and Evidence Code Section 1014.

I \_\_\_\_\_, hereby consent to and authorize the Ventura County Mental Health Department to:  
 Obtain from you       Release to the above named individual/agency  
 For the Purpose of: Criminal Investigation


And shall be limited to the following specific types of information:

- |                                                           |                                                                      |                                                               |                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Admission/Psychiatric Assessment | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Entire Record                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Social History                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Medication |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Diagnosis                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Health History                              | <input type="checkbox"/> Psychological/<br>Vocational Testing | <input type="checkbox"/> Lab Tests  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Discharge Summary                | <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Service Plan/<br>Treatment Plan(s) | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____                          |                                     |

This information will be provided in the following format:  
 written       verbal       audio &/or visual

This consent can be revoked by the undersigned at any time and if not revoked earlier, it shall terminate:

- Six (6) months from date signed       One year from date signed

<u>7/18/96</u> <u>Robert A. Brum</u> Dated <u>D.A.</u> INVESTIGATOR Witnessed by V.C.M.H. Rep.	 Signature Parent, Guardian or Authorized Rep. of Client
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Material Sent/given: Three North Ridge East Ventura, Ca. CV

If Summary only, state reason: \_\_\_\_\_

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY  
BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS  
COUNTY OF VENTURA

---

**MEMORANDUM**

July 18, 1996

TO: FILE, PEOPLE VS. MICHAEL RAYMOND JOHNSON

FROM: ROBERT A. BRINER  
INVESTIGATOR III *RAB*

SUBJECT: CONFIDENTIAL WITNESS INFORMATION

  
Ventura County Medical Center  
3291 Loma Vista Road  
Ventura, CA 93003  
(805) 652-6008

Date and time of interview: July 18, 1996, 11:55 a.m.

NOTE: This information has been typed on a separate page to assist defense counsel in complying with Penal Code section 1054.2 and the Standard Discovery Orders in effect in Ventura County, which require counsel to withhold victim/witness names and addresses from the defendant.

INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED]:

On Thursday, July 18, 1996, District Attorney investigator Mike Barnes and I went to the Ventura County Medical Center and made contact with the defendant, Michael Raymond Johnson. Investigator Barnes spoke with the defendant and requested he consent to the release of medical and mental health records. I saw the defendant sign two waivers (see memorandum prepared by Barnes).

After obtaining the signed waiver authorizing release of records, I contacted Ms. [REDACTED], medical records technician, at the Ventura County Medical Center records department. Ms. [REDACTED] retained a photocopy of the medical release form, while I maintained possession of the original. She said the records would be available later in the day.

At approx. 1:35 p.m., I received a voice mail message from Ms. [REDACTED] who said the medical records were available to be picked up. I returned to the records department at about 1:40 p.m. and was told Ms. [REDACTED] was out to lunch. I spoke with Ms. [REDACTED], medical records technician, who said Ms. [REDACTED] had left a package for me. I saw that the sealed envelope was labeled "Hall of Justice", but was not addressed to anyone. Before taking possession of the envelope, I asked if Ms. [REDACTED] could confirm the records were, in fact, for me.



# OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY

## County of Ventura, State of California

**MICHAEL D. BRADBURY**

District Attorney

**KEVIN J. MCGEE**

Chief Assistant District Attorney

### AUTHORIZATION FOR RECORDS RELEASE

RONALD C. JANES, Chief Deputy  
Major Offenses Division

DONALD D. COLEMAN, Chief Deputy  
Admin/Child Support Operations

LELA HENKE-DOBROTH, Chief Deputy  
General Criminal Division

JOHN L. GEB, Chief Deputy  
Special Operations

JEFFREY G. BENNETT, Chief Deputy  
Bureau of Investigation

I, Michael Raymond Johnson, D.O.B. [REDACTED], hereby authorize the District Attorney of Ventura County to examine, and/or copy, any and all medical records and/or files related to any admission to the Ventura County Medical Center for any injuries or mental health issues.

Approximate dates of admission and/or discharge: Any and all.

Date: July 18, 1996

  
Signature

[REDACTED]  
Social Security  
Number





OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY  
BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COUNTY OF VENTURA

MEMORANDUM

July 21, 1996

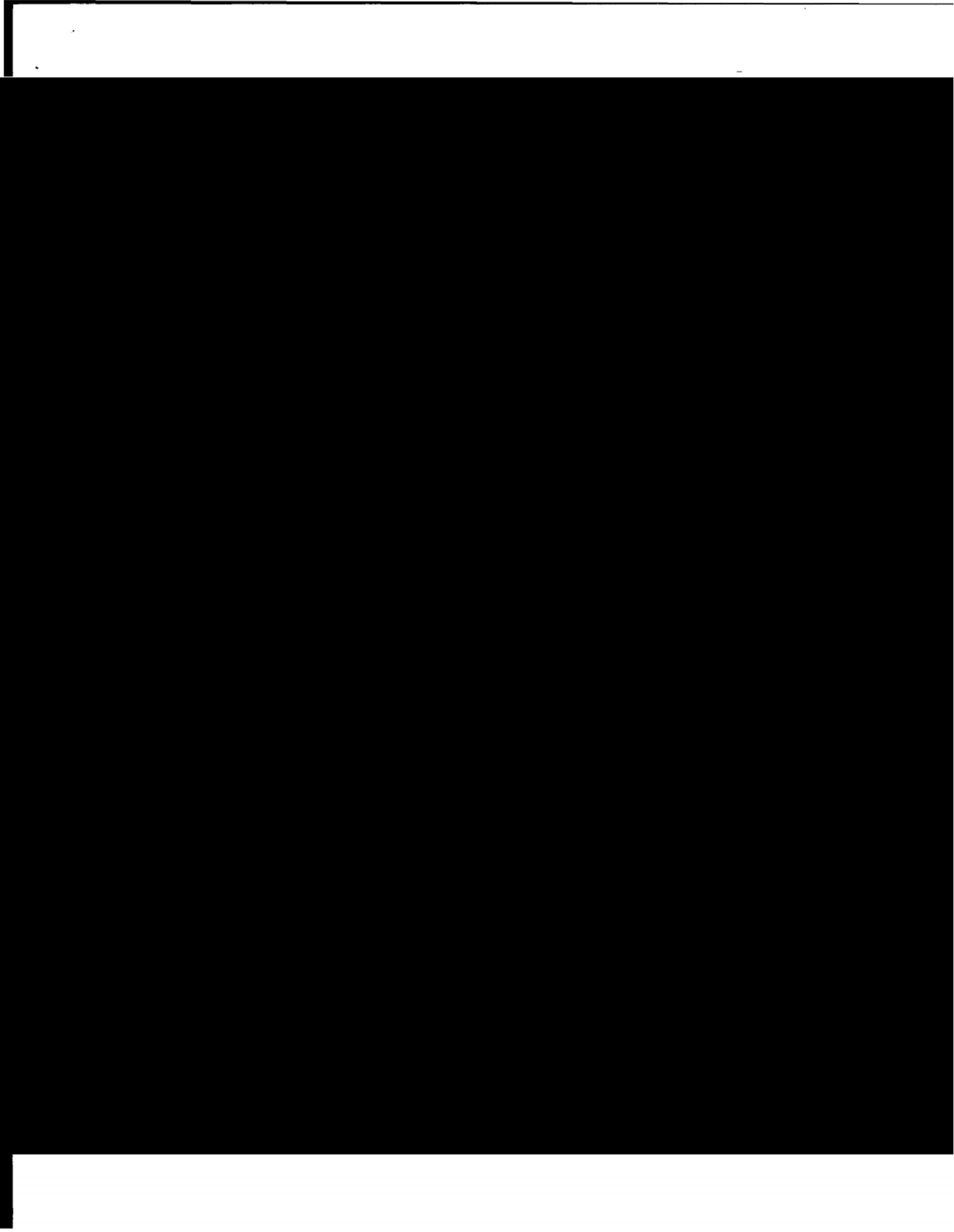
TO: FILE, PEOPLE V. MICHAEL RAYMOND JOHNSON

FROM: RICHARD HAAS *RH*  
SENIOR INVESTIGATOR

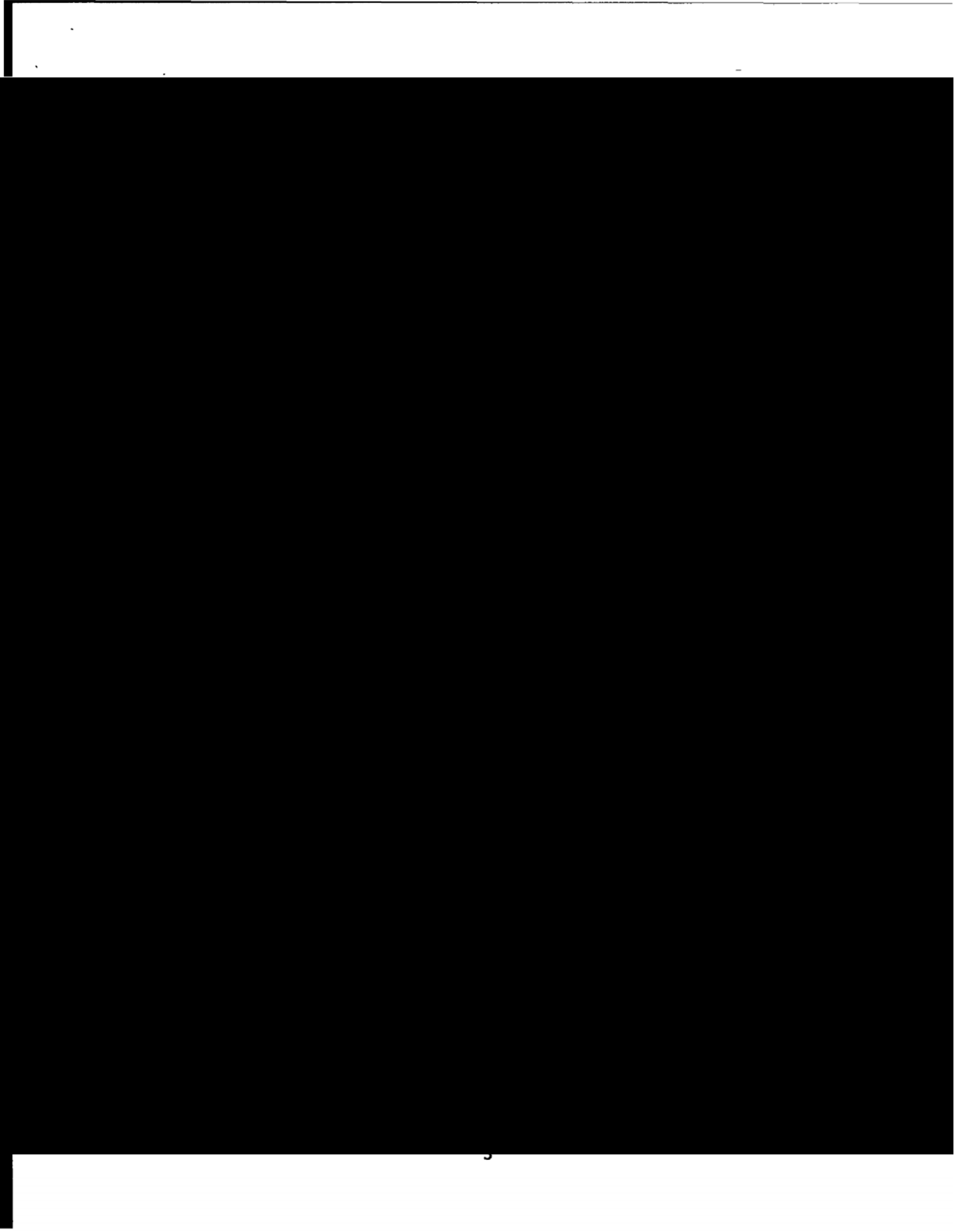
SUBJECT: CONFIDENTIAL WITNESS INFORMATION

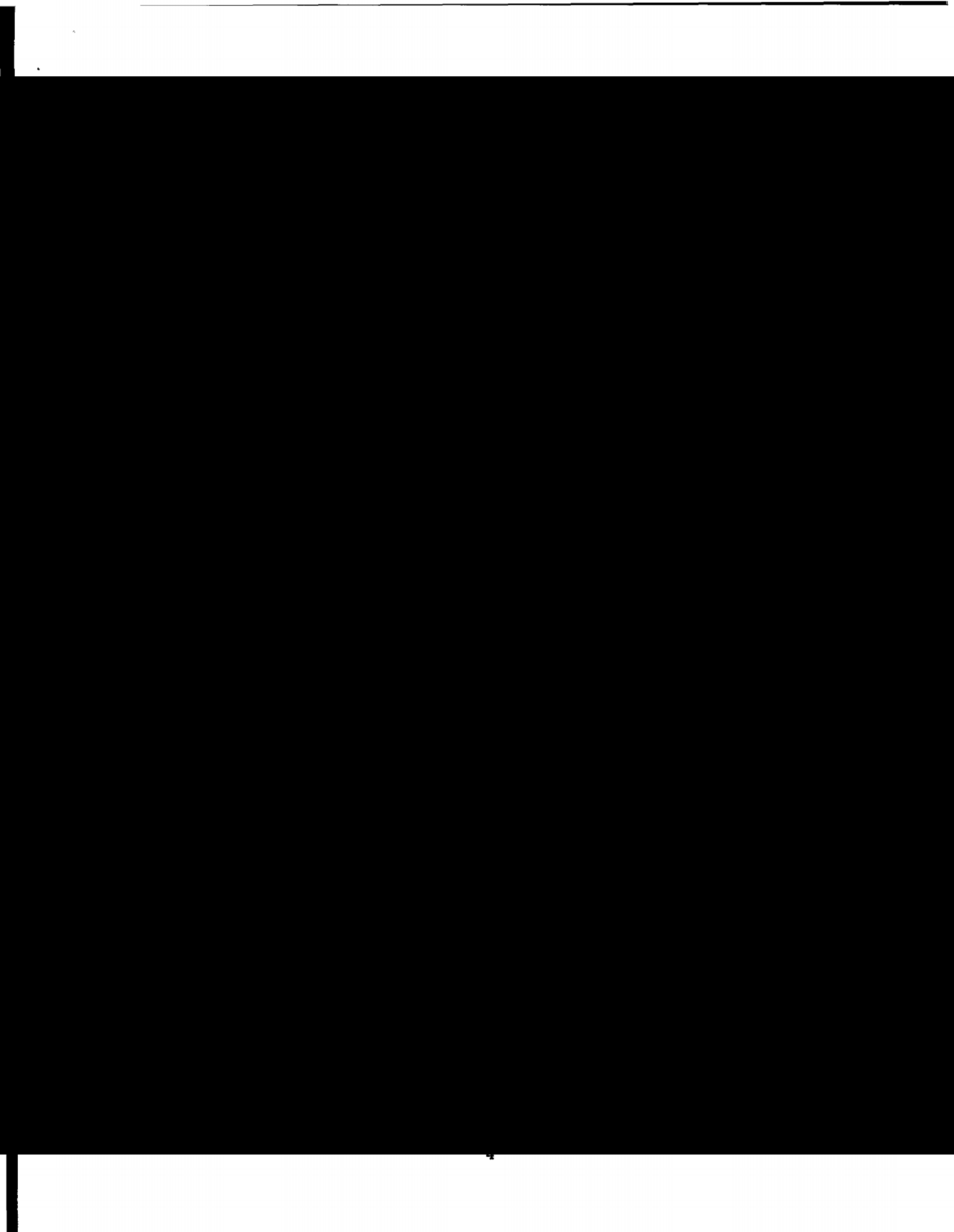


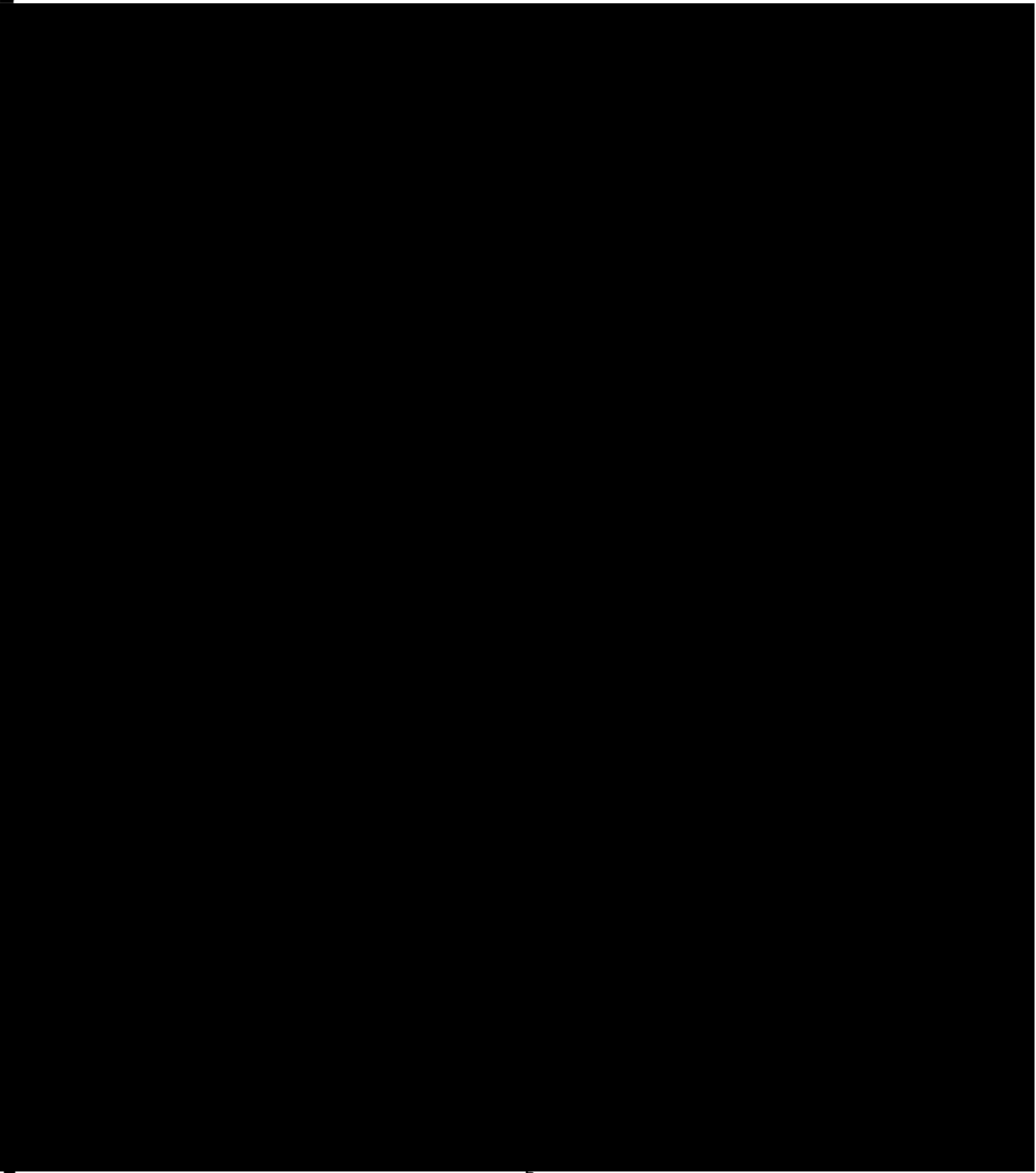
NOTE: This information has been typed on a separate page to assist defense counsel in complying with Penal Code section 1054.2 and the Standard Discovery Orders in effect in Ventura County, which require counsel to withhold victim/witness names and addresses from the defendant.

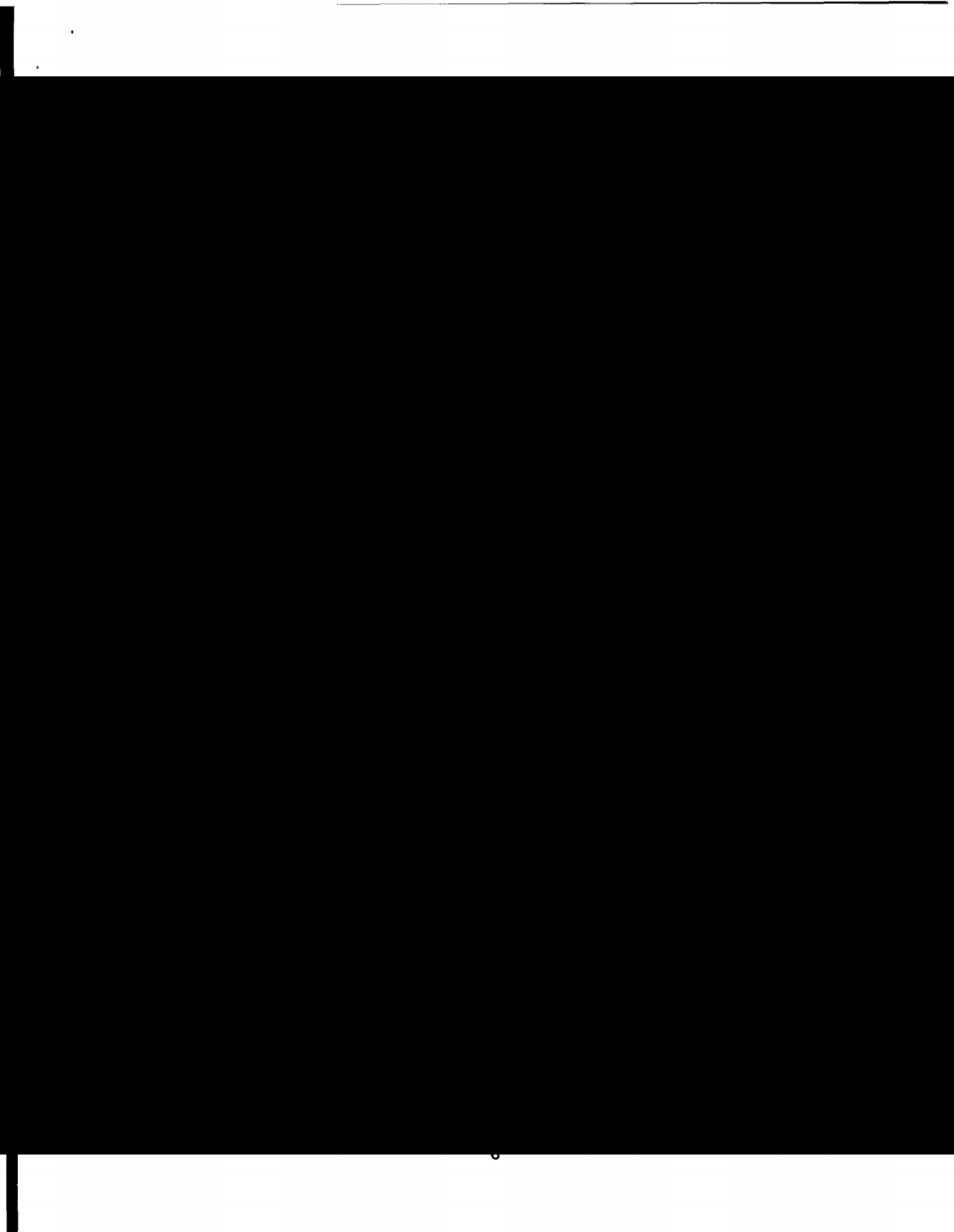












OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY  
BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COUNTY OF VENTURA

MEMORANDUM

July 21, 1996

TO: FILE, PEOPLE V. MICHAEL RAYMOND JOHNSON

FROM: RICHARD HAAS *RH*  
SENIOR INVESTIGATOR

SUBJECT: FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION

7:28 p.m., July 17, 1996:

Investigator Dennis Fitzgerald and I arrived at the emergency room, Ojai Valley Hospital, to observe the defendant. The defendant appeared to be coherent and was under the care of Dr. [REDACTED]. Sergeant Bob Young was present in the emergency room with the defendant.

Sergeant Bob Young recorded the conversation between myself and the defendant. The defendant was asked for permission to search the residence at [REDACTED] North Encinal. He replied, "It isn't my house." The defendant described it as a one-bedroom residence and that he stayed in the bedroom. The defendant explained that two days ago he moved all of his personal belongings to [REDACTED] Tiber Street, Ventura, which is where he is the resident manager of a program house and has been so employed for the past 15 months. He explained that this residence is for people with dual diagnosis, having a mental health problem and also some type of chemical dependency. I asked him what was his own dual



diagnosis and he replied marijuana and mental health problems,  
that he has been a mental health patient.

I asked if he would be willing to speak to a psychiatrist and he  
answered yes. I made arrangements at that time for him to be  
interviewed by a psychiatrist.

RH:eb

Johnson.M2B

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY  
BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COUNTY OF VENTURA

MEMORANDUM

July 21, 1996

TO: FILE, PEOPLE V. MICHAEL RAYMOND JOHNSON

FROM: RICHARD HAAS *RM*  
SENIOR INVESTIGATOR

SUBJECT: CONFIDENTIAL WITNESS INFORMATION

JENKINSON, Steve  
ID No: 2937  
Ventura County Sheriff's Department  
Ojai Substation  
9:17 p.m., 7/17/96

NOTE: This information has been typed on a separate page to assist defense counsel in complying with Penal Code section 1054.2 and the Standard Discovery Orders in effect in Ventura County, which require counsel to withhold victim/witness names and addresses from the defendant.

INTERVIEW OF STEVE JENKINSON:

Deputy Jenkinson was interviewed in the lobby area at the Ojai Substation, by Investigator Dennis Fitzgerald and I, at the request of Sergeant John Fitzgerald. The interview was tape recorded. Deputy Jenkinson has been employed as a deputy sheriff for approximately two years. Jenkinson was assigned to the jail until January of 1996, at which time he was assigned to the Ojai station. On July 17, 1996, he came on duty at 2:45 p.m. and was assigned to patrol the city, with a radio call sign of 1-Adam-31.

Deputy Jenkinson was traveling on Maricopa Highway, near Nordhoff High School, towards El Roblar, and monitored a radio call, given to Adam-1, which he believed consisted of two deputies, Aguirre and Sagely.

The radio call was reference a domestic disturbance and gave a description of the suspect, which he presently could not recall. The suspect had forced someone out of the residence. The dispatcher advised the suspect, whom he believed was called Johnson, had two guns with him. He explained that he recalls the name of Johnson because there was presently a wanted subject by the name of Johnson.

He was aware that Adam-2, which consisted of Deputy Sparks and Fryhoff was also responding to backup Adam-1. He advised the dispatcher that he also would respond by coming in on El Roblar from Maricopa Highway. He believed that Adam-1 and Adam-2

responded from the area of Oak View. None of the units were dispatched Code 3 or Code 2. He responded in a normal speed.

He had just passed Lomita when he heard Adam-1 and Adam-2 go 10-97. As he turned right onto Encinal he observed two units parked on the right side of the street, facing northbound. Both units were parked south of the residence located at [REDACTED] North Encinal. Both units were empty and no deputies were in sight. He parked behind the last unit, also facing northbound.

Just as he started to park he heard shots being fired and then saw glass breaking out of the window located on the south side of the front door at [REDACTED] Encinal. He then recalled seeing Deputy Fryhoff out in the front yard area of [REDACTED] Encinal and heard Deputy Fryhoff broadcast, "999." He could smell gun powder at that time. A 10-33 went into effect and then he went 10-97. He reached for his shotgun in the unit, at which time he observed someone, who looked like a white subject, come running out of the front door of [REDACTED] Encinal. He heard a lot of yelling. He exited from his vehicle and ran to the rear of his vehicle with the shotgun. He could only observe Deputy Fryhoff at this time, standing over on the south side of the residence at [REDACTED] Encinal, looking towards the residence at [REDACTED] Encinal. He heard Deputy Fryhoff yelling, "Stay down, stay down." He then ran along the left side of the patrol units toward [REDACTED] Encinal. A vehicle was parked in front of [REDACTED] Encinal which he also ran around. He tried to open a gate but the gate would not open. At that time either Deputy Fryhoff or Deputy Sparks were in the process of

placing handcuffs on the suspect, who was lying facedown on the ground in front of the residence. He observed that the suspect was totally nude. He entered the front yard and stood guard over the suspect. Someone yelled out that Peter Aguirre had been hit. The suspect kept on mumbling, "Hare Krishna" over and over.

At some point Deputy Boehm came up and stood guard over the suspect, at which time he went into the residence with two other deputies to clear the residence. No one was inside the residence except for Deputy Peter Aguirre. He observed Deputy Aguirre lying either in the same room or the second room after you enter from the front door. Deputy Aguirre was lying sort of on his back and side, gurgling blood out of his mouth. Deputy Sparks was with Deputy Aguirre. After the search of the residence was completed he returned to the front yard and stood guard over the suspect.

The suspect was still lying facedown with his head towards the street. The suspect's body was parallel to the walkway which leads to the front door, on the south side of the walkway. The suspect's feet were approximately 10-15 feet from the front of the residence.

He observed a small black finish semi-automatic pistol, with the slide locked back, lying on the ground a couple of feet past the suspect's feet. He did not observe any shells in the weapon. He estimated this weapon was approximately the size of a .380. This weapon was propped up so that he could observe in the chamber.

He observed another silver semi-automatic pistol, which appeared similar to a Colt .45, lying on the ground parallel to the subject's head, on the south side, approximately a foot away. The slide on this weapon was closed, however it appeared that the hammer was partially back. He did not touch either weapon. He believes that Deputy Sparks may have moved the .45 a little away from the suspect at one time.

It seemed like a long time before the paramedics arrived at the scene. The paramedics initially responded to the residence to assist Deputy Aguirre. One paramedic came out later and checked the suspect and then returned to Deputy Aguirre. The suspect continued to mumble, "Hare Krishna." This is all that the suspect ever said. He believes that as the paramedics were running in and out that the small black finished weapon was accidentally moved. He continued to stand guard over the suspect until the suspect was removed from the area. At the time the suspect was removed Deputy Hookstra had already arrived and assumed the position in front of the residence with a log listing those who entered the area. He informed Deputy Hookstra, and also Lieutenant Jim Barrett, of the two weapons lying in the front yard.

It was observed that Deputy Jenkinson was carrying a micro cassette recorder on his uniform belt. He advised that he did not activate the recorder during any of this incident. He

believed that Deputy Aguirre and Deputy Sagely also carry micro cassette recorders.

He does not recall Deputy Fryhoff talking to him about what occurred after the incident.

RH:eb

Jenkinson.M2B

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96 1736 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue Meiners Oaks, CA

CODE: V NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. 800 S. Victoria Ave. Ventura, CA

CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation.

Interview of

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Meiners Oaks, CA

On 7-19-96 I contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and interviewed him as a possible witness to the shooting of Deputy Aguirre on 7-17-96. I introduced myself to [REDACTED] and conducted the interview. Below is a synopsis of the interview:

On 7-17-96 at the time of the shooting [REDACTED] was inside his house at [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue. He heard what sounded like fireworks going off outside. He looked outside the front

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

7-17-96 1736

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

7-23-96 0900

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

W. Gentry 1822 Dep. The

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

J. Fitzgerald 1520



door and heard what sounded like more fireworks. He saw Deputies running at the house down the street where the incident occurred. [REDACTED] said the second volley of shots heard sounded like they were louder, and it sounded like someone setting off a lot of fireworks at once. There were more shots the second time than the first. [REDACTED] said he saw one of the officers with a shotgun.

[REDACTED] said he knew nothing about the people who lived at [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue, and he doesn't recall seeing the suspect around before. [REDACTED] has been a resident there for forty-four years.

I concluded my interview with [REDACTED]. The interview was tape recorded and the tape will be kept in the case file.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 1736	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-23-96 0900	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT W. Gentry 1082 S/PD	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] #1526
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96 1736 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue Meiners Oaks, CA

CODE: V NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. 800 S. Victoria Ave. Ventura, CA

CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation.

Interview of

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] Meiners Oaks, CA

On 7-20-96 I contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] as a possible witness in this case. [REDACTED] is the 14 year old nephew of victim [REDACTED] [REDACTED], and he lives in a outbuilding behind the main house at [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue. I interviewed [REDACTED], and below is a synopsis of the interview:

He was at home at [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue on 7-17-96 before the shooting occurred. He said his cousin [REDACTED] [REDACTED] told he and his brothers they had to get their belongings and go.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED <u>7-17-96 1736</u>	DATE/TIME OF REPORT <u>7-23-96 1100</u>	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT <u>W. Gentry 102 S.P.D. #102</u>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <u>[Signature] #1326</u>

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

█████ thought it was around 2:00 P.M. the day of the shooting when ██████ told them they had to leave. He didn't know why they had to leave, just that they had to go. They loaded their things into his mother's pick-up truck and he, his brothers, and ██████ drove the truck to another family members apartment Oak View.

I asked ██████ if he knew the man who was at the house at ██████ N. Encinal. He knew his first name was Michael, but didn't know his last name. He didn't know if he was married to his aunt, and thought he may be a friend. ██████ said he has been living at ██████ N. Encinal for about one month, and Michael was living there when he came to stay there. ██████ had talked to Michael on occasion and said Michael had fixed his bicycle and worked on a truck at the house. I asked ██████ how Michael treated his Aunt. He said, "I guess good". I asked him if he had seen his Aunt and Michael together. He said, "yes" then said, "no".

I asked ██████ if he saw or heard an argument on the day of incident before they were told to leave. He said, "no, it was normal". ██████ said when his cousin told him they had to leave, he thought maybe the house was sold. I asked ██████ if ██████ looked like she was upset when she told them they had to leave. He said, "no".

I asked ██████ if he had seen guns inside the house, or had he ever seen Michael with a gun. He said, "no". He told me he was at the house with his brother ██████ who is twelve years old, and his brother ██████ who is four years old. Also at the house were his cousin ██████, his Aunt ██████ and Michael. At about 2:00 P.M. ██████ told he and his brothers to get

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED <u>7-17-96 1730</u>	DATE/TIME OF REPORT <u>7-23-96 1000</u>	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <u>W. Gentry 1692 Det. 2nd</u>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <u>[Signature]</u>

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

their stuff because they had to go. [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED], and [REDACTED] drove to their cousin's apartment in Oak View. He did not see [REDACTED] make any calls because he was outside playing. [REDACTED] didn't say anything about something being wrong. I asked [REDACTED] if he knew of any reason for Michael to act the way he did. He said, "no".

I concluded my interview with [REDACTED]. The interview was tape recorded and the tape will be kept in the case file.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED  
7-17-96 1736

DATE/TIME OF REPORT  
7-23-96 1100

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
W. Gentry 168 S22112

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
[Signature] 11576

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96 1736 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue Meiners Oaks, CA

CODE: V NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. 800 S. Victoria Ave. Ventura, CA

CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation.

Interview of

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Meiners Oaks, CA

On 7-20-96 I contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue. [REDACTED] is twelve years old, and is a nephew of victim [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] lives in an outbuilding behind the main house at [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue. I interviewed [REDACTED] as a witness in this case and below is a synopsis of the interview:

[REDACTED] said he didn't know the man who was at the house. He said his name was Mike but didn't

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

7-17-96 1736

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

7-23-96 1100

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

W. Garry 1882 [REDACTED]

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

[REDACTED]

know his last name. He saw Mike happy but didn't recall seeing him angry or mad. Mike was living at the house when he came to live there. [REDACTED] didn't know who Mike was in regard to family. He didn't know if he was somehow related or just a friend. [REDACTED] had not seen any guns at the house, and he had not see Mike with any guns. [REDACTED] said Mike seemed like a nice guy, and he had not heard him talk about any type of crime.

On the day of the shooting he and his brothers were told by his cousin [REDACTED] [REDACTED] that they had to leave. They collected their clothes and [REDACTED] drove them to their cousin's house. [REDACTED] did not say why they were leaving. When they got to their cousin's house after leaving the Encinal address, he stayed outside and played. He did not see [REDACTED] upset. [REDACTED] said he heard about what happened at the house on the news later in the day.

I concluded my interview with [REDACTED]. The interview was tape recorded and the tape will be kept in the case file.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

7-17-96 1730

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

7-23-96 1100

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT

W. Gentry 1622 Det 9

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

[Signature]

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96 1736 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue Meiners Oaks, CA

CODE: V NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. 800 S. Victoria Ave. Ventura, CA

CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation.

Interview of

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Meiners Oaks, CA

On 7-20-96 I contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and her father [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue. [REDACTED] was identified as a possible witness in the shooting of Deputy Aguirre at [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue on 10-17-96. [REDACTED] is six years old and her father sat with while she was interviewed. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was not home when the shooting occurred and was not a witness in this case. Below is a synopsis of the interview with [REDACTED]:

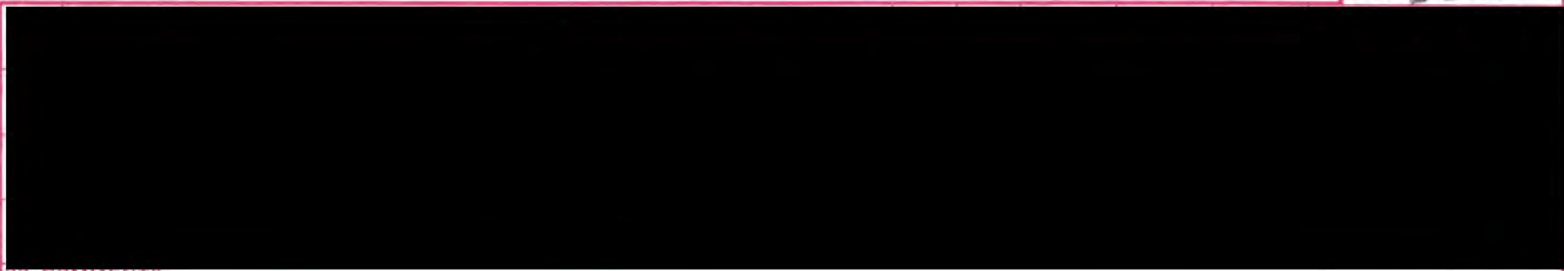
COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 1736	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-23-96 1600	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT W. BENTLEY 168 S. DET. 310	APPROVED BY AND NO. [Signature] #0872

██████████ said she was in the house near the front windows of her house when she heard gunshots which she thought were firecrackers. She turned around and looked out the window and saw Policemen with guns. She said the shots were loud, and she called for her mother, and her mother went outside. ██████████ said she saw a man wearing nothing laying on the ground in the yard where the Police were. Other Policemen were running in and out of the house. She said her daddy couldn't come home because the street was closed. ██████████ said she was scared watching everything happen.

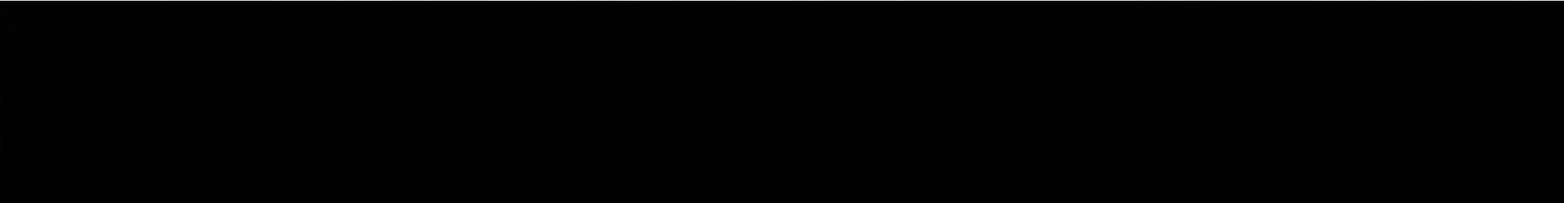
I concluded my interview with ██████████. The interview was tape recorded, and the tape will be kept in the case file.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 1730	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-23-96 1600	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT W. Gentry 1652 S. Det. 1A	APPROVED BY/ID NO. Paul Buckley, S/A #872





22 COMMENTS:



37 OCCUPATION	38 DAYS OFF	39 WORK HRS	40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	41 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____	42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE
---------------	-------------	-------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------

43 COMMENTS:



56 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	57 BUSINESS PHONE
------------------	---------	------	-------	-----	-------------------

58 OCCUPATION	59 DAYS OFF	60 WORK HRS	61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	62 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____	63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE
---------------	-------------	-------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------

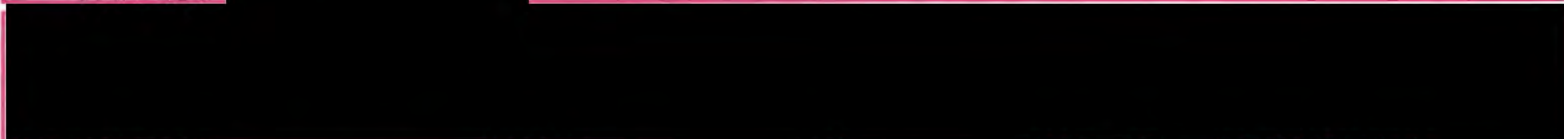
64 COMMENTS:



79 OCCUPATION	80 DAYS OFF	81 WORK HRS	82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____	84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE
---------------	-------------	-------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------

85 COMMENTS:

PARENT [REDACTED]



98 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	99 BUSINESS PHONE
------------------	---------	------	-------	-----	-------------------

100 OCCUPATION	101 DAYS OFF	102 WORK HRS	103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____	105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE
----------------	--------------	--------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------

106 COMMENTS:

PARENT [REDACTED]



127 COMMENTS:

**SUSPECT REPORT**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**  
**AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600**

PAGE \_\_\_ OF \_\_\_

1 R.D. BEAT 2 3 CASE NUMBER

4 SUSP	5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)	AKA	RACE 6	SEX 7	8 HT	9 WT	BUILD 10	11 HAIR	12 EYES	13 DOB	AGE 14
--------	-----------------------------------	-----	--------	-------	------	------	----------	---------	---------	--------	--------

15 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	HOW LONG 16	17 RESIDENCE PHONE	18 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE
----------------------	------	-------	-----	-------------	--------------------	----------------------------

19 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	20 BUSINESS PHONE
------------------	---------	------	-------	-----	-------------------

21 OCCUPATION	DYS OFF 22	WORK HR 23	UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 24 <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 25 <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	26 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. _____ SUSPECT NO. _____	LOCAL ID NO 27
---------------	------------	------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------	----------------

28 SUSP	29 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)	AKA	RACE 30	SEX 31	32 HT	33 WT	BUILD 34	35 HAIR	36 EYES	37 DOB	AGE 38
---------	------------------------------------	-----	---------	--------	-------	-------	----------	---------	---------	--------	--------

39 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	HOW LONG 40	41 RESIDENCE PHONE	42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE
----------------------	------	-------	-----	-------------	--------------------	----------------------------

43 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	44 BUSINESS PHONE
------------------	---------	------	-------	-----	-------------------

45 OCCUPATION	DYS OFF 46	WORK HR 47	UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 48 <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 49 <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	50 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. _____ SUSPECT NO. _____	LOCAL ID NO 51
---------------	------------	------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------	----------------

52 SUSP	VEH LIC NO/STATE	53 VEH YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	54 TOP COLOR	55 BOTTOM COLOR
---------	------------------	-------------	------	-------	------------	--------------	-----------------

56 VIN	57 UNIQUE CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings)	58 HOLD	59 TOWED TO
--------	----------------------------------------------------------	---------	-------------

<b>60 HAIR LENGTH</b> ___ ___ SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> g. Short <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER  <b>61 HAIR TEXTURE</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d. Shaved <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e. Thick <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wiry <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<b>62 HAIR STYLE</b> ___ ___ SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e. Crew Cut <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pony Tail <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> i. Processed <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> j. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> k. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> l. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<b>63 FACIAL HAIR</b> ___ ___ SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e. Fuzz <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> g. Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> h. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> i. Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> j. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<b>64 COMPLEXION</b> ___ ___ SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pale <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> i. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> j. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<b>65 GENERAL APPEARANCE</b> ___ ___ SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dirty <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f. Good Looking <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> j. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER  <b>66 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED</b> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> 0. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> 1. Right <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Left	<b>67 TATTOOS/SCARS &amp; TYPE</b> ___ ___ SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<b>68 DEMEANOR</b> ___ ___ SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e. Disorganized <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<b>69 SPEECH</b> ___ ___ SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lipped <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f. Quiet <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> g. Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> h. Slow <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> i. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> k. Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<b>70 VOICE</b> ___ ___ SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> j. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> k. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<b>71 FACE</b> ___ ___ SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<b>72 GLASSES</b> ___ ___ SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b. None <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f. Prescription <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> g. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> h. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER  <b>73 FRAME COLOR(S)</b> # _____ # _____	<b>74 WEAPON DESCRIPTION</b> ___ ___ SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c. Automatic <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d. Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e. Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f. Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> g. Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> h. Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> i. Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> j. Large Bore <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> k. Small Bore <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> l. Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> m. Pump <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> n. Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<b>75 SUSPECT NO. _____ CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION</b> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown _____ <input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat _____ <input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig _____ <input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket _____ <input type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse _____ <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress _____ <input type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes _____ <input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves _____ <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____	<b>76 SUSPECT NO. _____ CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION</b> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown _____ <input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat _____ <input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig _____ <input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket _____ <input type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse _____ <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress _____ <input type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes _____ <input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves _____ <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____	<b>77 WEAPON TYPE</b> ___ ___ SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c. Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d. Club <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand Gun <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f. Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> h. Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> i. Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> j. Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> k. Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

78 DATE/TIME OF REPORT	79 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	80 APPROVED BY/ID NO.	81 CONNECTING REPORTS
------------------------	---------------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96 1736 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue Meiners Oaks, CA

CODE: V NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. 800 S. Victoria Ave. Ventura, CA

CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation.

Interview of

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Meiners Oak, CA

On 7-23-96 I was contacted by [REDACTED] [REDACTED] who lives at [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue. Her house is across the street from the house where the shooting of Deputy Aguirre took place. [REDACTED] has been away from her house since the morning after the shooting and this was my first opportunity to interview her. I interviewed [REDACTED] via the telephone and tape recorded the interview. Below is a synopsis of the interview:

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 1736	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-23-96 1700	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT W. Gentry 182 S.D.A. 104	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] (073)

█████ left her house on Encinal Avenue approximately five minutes before the incident happened at ████ N. Encinal Avenue. ██████ said she was working in her yard during the afternoon on 7-17-96 and saw Michael Johnson and ██████ ██████ drive up in front of the house at approx. 2:30 to 3:00 P.M. in a blue car. She said Johnson was in the front passenger side of the car and ██████ was driving. She watched as Johnson exited the car and walked around the rear of the car to ██████, and they walked into the house together.

█████ said she has watched this family since they moved in. Not because she's nosy, but because of all the problems the neighborhood has had with previous tenants at that address, and the house next door to the north. ██████ said she remembers Johnson as being at the house since the family moved in. She read an article in the local paper that stated Johnson returned to the home three weeks ago, and she didn't feel that was correct. Since the family first moved in there has been the older white male and the rest of the family are hispanic.

█████ said Johnson has not had a beard like the picture in the paper shows, but he has been clean cut looking. She remembers seeing him that way since the family moved in. He is often out in the yard watering or doing light yard work, wearing shorts and no shirt, and she recalls Johnson as being very fuzzy chested. ██████ felt the family has been in the house for about two months, and when she saw the family she figured Johnson had bought the house. After the tenants who were in the house prior moved out, there was a for sale sign in front. ██████ came home one day and the sign was gone and the Hispanic family was moving in and she

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 1236	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-23-96 1700	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT W. Gentry 1682 8125 5/10	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] 2157

assumed they bought the property. She said except for occasional loud music they family seemed very quite. She doesn't remember hearing arguments or fighting at the residence.

On the day of the incident she saw Johnson at the house wearing a blue hawaiian shirt and shorts. He got out of his blue car on the passenger side and the Hispanic female was driving. Johnson walked around the back of the car to the drivers side and walked up to the house with the female. [REDACTED] said she heard nothing out of the ordinary after Johnson's arrival at the house that day. She didn't recall him carrying anything in his hands, but she didn't know for sure.

[REDACTED] said she left her house at 5:30 P.M. and there were no Deputies at the location at that time. She was in the Ojai area looking at homes that were for sale. When she returned home later that evening the street was closed and she was not allowed onto the street. She returned later and again was denied access to the street. She parked her car away from the street and went through the property directly behind her property, climbed over the fence and entered her house where she continued to watch the activities at the crime scene through her window until going to bed.

[REDACTED] asked if we had contacted a young man who was in the neighborhood soliciting donations at the same time this incident occurred. I told her we have identified an organization the young man was apparently connected to, but were still looking for the young man. She said the young solicitor was at the house next door to hers when she left her residence at 5:30 P.M.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 1236	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-23-96 1700	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT W. Gentry 182 REP. 5th	APPROVED BY/ID NO. M. [Signature] 9753

and she felt he may have gone to the house where the crime occurred after he left her house.

I told her we would be identifying the young man and talking to him.

I concluded my interview with [REDACTED]. The tape of the interview will be kept in the case file.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

7-17-96 1736

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

7-23-96 1700

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

W. Gentry 1682 2212P

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

M. Mojave 235

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96 1736 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue Meiners Oaks, CA

CODE: V NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. 800 S. Victoria Ave. Ventura, CA

CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation.

Interview of

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Meiners Oak, CA

[REDACTED] was a witness to the shooting incident that occurred at [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue on 7-17-96. On the day of the shooting [REDACTED] was initially interviewed by Deputy G. Moody, who completed a supplemental report documenting the interview. I attempted to re-interview [REDACTED] on 7-20-96 at his residence. I telephoned [REDACTED]'s mother prior to driving to Meiners Oaks to tell her I was coming. When I arrived at [REDACTED]'s residence his mother told me [REDACTED] said he didn't want to talk with the police anymore, and he had left the residence. [REDACTED], [REDACTED]'s

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
7-17-96 1736	7-23-96 1700	W. Gentry 1682 Rpt. # [REDACTED]	[Signature]

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

mother, said she thinks [redacted] was having trouble with what he saw at the time of the shooting. She contacted a counselor to talk to [redacted] and his younger sister [redacted], who also witnessed the incident. She felt her son may talk to detectives after the counselor talks with him.

On 7-21-96 I spoke to [redacted] on the telephone and below is a synopsis of what [redacted] told me. I told [redacted] that I would like to re-interview him about what he saw at the time of the shooting on 7-17-96. I asked [redacted] if he would talk to me and he said, "not really". I asked [redacted] if there was a reason he didn't want to talk to me. He said, "I just don't want to talk about it." [redacted]'s voice sounded like he was emotionally upset about the incident. I asked [redacted] if what he saw that day was bothering him and he said, "kind of." I took a few minutes to tell [redacted] it was normal to have those feelings after witnessing an incident like this one. He told me he had not yet talked to the counselor, and that she was due at his house that afternoon. I told [redacted] I would contact him after he talked with the counselor so he would have some time.

I concluded my interview. I tape recorded the interview and the tape will be kept in the case file.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED  
7-17-96 1736

DATE/TIME OF REPORT  
7-23-96 1700

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
W. Gentry 1182 S.D. 110

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
Fitzgerald # 24



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C. - MURDER OF PEACE OFFICER

CONNECTING

REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7/17/96

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ■■■ N. ENCINAL STREET, MEINERS OAKS

CODE: V

NAME: AGUIRRE, PETER JOHN

RACE: HISP.

SEX: M

D.O.B.: ■■■■■

AGE: ■■■

ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA

RES. PHONE: (805) 646-1414

BUS. PHONE: (805) 646-1414

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION.

AT APPROX. 1845 HOURS THIS DATE (7/17/96), I WENT TO OJAI VALLEY HOSPITAL EMERGENCY ROOM WHERE (S) MICHAEL JOHNSON WAS BEING TREATED FOR A GUNSHOT WOUND TO THE UPPER LEFT TORSO. I HAD A TAPE RECORDER GOING FOR PARTS OF MY STAY THERE. THESE THREE CASSETTE TAPES WERE RETAINED.

DEPUTIES MARK BURGESS AND HAROLD ORR WERE PRESENT IN THE EMERGENCY ROOM GUARDING THE SUSPECT. JOHNSON WAS HANDCUFFED TO A HOSPITAL GURNEY. HE WAS LYING QUIETLY ON HIS BACK. HE WAS CONSCIOUS AND ALERT AND RESPONDED APPROPRIATELY TO QUESTIONS ASKED

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-19-96	R. Yarrick OPB m/c	<i>[Signature]</i>

BY THE MEDICAL PERSONNEL. HE DISPLAYED NO OBVIOUS SIGNS OF PAIN (ie. MOANING, CRYING, SCREAMING OR GRIMACING) UNLESS MOVED BY MEDICAL STAFF. DR. [REDACTED] WAS THE ATTENDING PHYSICIAN.

JOHNSON WAS NAKED, EXCEPT FOR A WHITE GAUZE BANDAGE THAT CIRCLED HIS UPPER TORSO, AND A BLANKET PROVIDED BY MEDICAL STAFF. I OBSERVED, WHAT APPEARED TO BE, A MEDIUM CALIBER GUNSHOT ENTRANCE WOUND ON THE EXTREME LEFT FRONT SIDE OF THE UPPER TORSO, APPROX. 3 1/2" BELOW THE ARMPIT AND ON A LINE APPROX. 1" BELOW THE NIPPLE LINE. THE ENTRANCE WOUND WAS ROUND AND SHARPLY DETAILED. THERE WAS VERY LITTLE BLEEDING.

THERE APPEARED TO BE A CORRESPONDING WOUND TO THE LEFT REAR SIDE OF THE UPPER TORSO CONSISTENT WITH AN EXIT WOUND. THIS WOUND HAD JAGGED EDGES AND APPEARED TO BE APPROX. ONE INCH IN DIAMETER. THERE WAS SIGNIFICANTLY MORE BLEEDING FROM THE EXIT WOUND.

AS THE ACTIVITY IN THE EMERGENCY ROOM WOUND DOWN, DR. [REDACTED] ASKED ME IF I NEEDED TO INTERVIEW MR. JOHNSON. I TOLD THE DOCTOR THAT I WOULD LIKE TO TRY AND GET A STATEMENT. I INTRODUCED MYSELF TO MR. JOHNSON AS A SERGEANT WITH THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AND ASKED HOW HE WAS FEELING. HE SAID, "WELL, BETTER THAN I WAS A HALF HOUR AGO." WE WERE INTERRUPTED BY THE NEED TO X-RAY MR. JOHNSON'S CHEST. AS MR. JOHNSON WAS BEING POSITIONED FOR THE X-RAY, DR. [REDACTED] SHOWED ME MR. JOHNSON'S WOUNDS. HE POINTED TO THE ROUND WOUND ON JOHNSON'S LEFT

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-19-86	R. TOURG OAS	[Signature]

FRONT UPPER TORSO. HE ESTIMATED THE WOUND TO BE ABOUT 1 CENTIMETER IN DIAMETER. HE BELIEVED IT TO BE AN ENTRANCE WOUND. HE ROLLED MR. JOHNSON OVER AND SHOWED ME THE CORRESPONDING WOUND TO THE LEFT UPPER REAR TORSO. HE SAID THAT THIS WOUND IS APPROX. 1 1/2 - 2 CENTIMETERS LONG AND IS "FLAPPY AND FLESHY". DR. [REDACTED] SAID THAT HE DIDN'T FEEL ANY PENETRATION INTO THE CHEST CAVITY DURING DIGITAL MANIPULATION OF THE EXIT WOUND.

DR. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT MR. JOHNSON TOLD HIM THAT HE WAS FACING THE OFFICER WHEN HE WAS SHOT. DR. [REDACTED] ALSO POINTED TO A "LITTLE DARK RING" AROUND THE FRONT WOUND. HE SAID THAT THIS WAS ALSO INDICATIVE OF AN ENTRANCE WOUND AND THE WOUND IN THE BACK WOULD BE AN EXIT OF THE SAME BULLET. IT APPEARS TO BE A THROUGH AND THROUGH GUNSHOT WOUND. I TOOK SOME 35 MM COLOR PHOTOS OF MR. JOHNSON AND HIS INJURIES.

I OBSERVED AN X-RAY PHOTO OF MR. JOHNSON'S CHEST AREA. CLEARLY VISIBLE IN THIS X-RAY ARE, WHAT APPEAR TO BE, A NUMBER OF SHOTGUN PELLETS IMBEDDED IN HIS RIGHT PELVIS AREA. THESE PELLETS CORRESPOND TO OLD SCARS ON MR. JOHNSON'S EXTERNAL PELVIS AREA.

WHILE IN THE EMERGENCY ROOM, I SPOKE TO DEPUTY MARK BURGESS. DEPUTY BURGESS SAID HE HEARD DR. [REDACTED] ASK JOHNSON WHAT HAPPENED. JOHNSON RESPONDED, "I SHOT THE DEPUTY." I TOLD DEPUTY BURGESS TO BE CERTAIN THAT HE DOCUMENTED THAT INFORMATION. DEPUTY ORR TOLD ME

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-19-96	R. Young 0863	[Signature] 1682

THAT HE WAS ALSO HEARD THIS STATEMENT BY (S) JOHNSON TO DR. [REDACTED]. I TOLD DEPUTY ORR TO ALSO DOCUMENT THAT INFORMATION.

AT 1900 HOURS, I AGAIN INTRODUCED MYSELF TO MR. JOHNSON AS A SERGEANT WITH THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. I TOLD HIM THAT I WANTED TO TALK TO HIM ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED ON ENCINAL STREET TODAY, BUT BEFORE I DID, I WANTED TO ADVISE HIM OF HIS RIGHTS. I ASKED HIM IF HE UNDERSTOOD THAT HE WAS UNDER ARREST. HE DID. I TOLD HIM THAT HE WAS SUSPECTED OF COMMITTING THE CRIME OF MURDER ON A PEACE OFFICER. I THEN COMPLETED THE ADVISEMENT PER MY DEPARTMENT ISSUE "MIRANDA WARNING CARD". MR. JOHNSON SAID THAT HE UNDERSTOOD HIS RIGHTS. I ASKED MR. JOHNSON IF HE WANTED TO TALK TO ME ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED ON ENCINAL STREET THIS AFTERNOON. HE RESPONDED, "NO". THE INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED. THIS INTERVIEW WAS RECORDED AND RETAINED.

AT APPROX. 1905 HOURS, DISTRICT ATTORNEY MICHAEL BRADBURY ARRIVED AT THE EMERGENCY ROOM. I TOLD MR. BRADBURY THAT (S) JOHNSON HAD REFUSED TO WAIVE HIS RIGHTS. MR. BRADBURY ASKED IF I MINDED IF HE TALKED TO (S) JOHNSON. I TOLD HIM THAT I DIDN'T MIND. I LEFT THE EMERGENCY ROOM TO MAKE SOME PHONE CALLS.

AT 1915 HOURS, DISTRICT ATTORNEY INVESTIGATORS DENNIS FITZGERALD AND RICHARD HAAS ARRIVED AT THE EMERGENCY ROOM.

AT APPROX. 1925 HOURS, I AGAIN APPROACHED MR. JOHNSON AND IDENTIFIED MYSELF. I ASKED HIM IF HE LIVED AT [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL STREET, TO

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-19-96	R. Young 0103	[Signature]

DETERMINE HIS STANDING WITH THE PROPERTY. HE SAID THAT HE HAS LIVED THERE FOR THE PAST THREE WEEKS. HE SAID HE HAS SPENT EVERY NIGHT THERE. I ASKED FOR HIS PERMISSION TO SEARCH THE HOUSE. HE SAID, "IT ISN'T MY HOUSE." I EXPLAINED THAT, WHERE HE HAS BEEN LIVING THERE FOR THREE WEEKS, THAT HE HAS STANDING THERE. AGAIN, I ASKED FOR HIS PERMISSION TO SEARCH THE HOUSE. HE SAID, "WELL YA, GO AHEAD, BUT I'M NOT THE ONLY ONE LIVING THERE." I AGAIN EXPLAINED THAT HE HAS STANDING AT THE RESIDENCE. I ASKED IF HE UNDERSTOOD AND SAID, "UH HUH."

D.A. INVESTIGATOR RICHARD HAAS ASKED WHAT MR. JOHNSONS OCCUPATION WAS. HE SAID THAT HE WAS THE "RESIDENTIAL MANAGER OF THE TIBER HOUSE FOR MEN WITH DUAL DEPENDENCIES". JOHNSON EXPLAINED THAT "TIBER HOUSE" IS A HOME FOR MEN WITH DIAGNOSED CHEMICAL DEPENDENCIES AND DIAGNOSED MENTAL ILLNESS. HE SAID THAT "TIBER HOUSE IS OWNED BY "TURNING POINT FOUNDATION" AND IS LOCATED AT [REDACTED] TIBER STREET, VENTURA.

I ASKED IF HE WAS A PATIENT THERE OR JUST THE MANAGER. HE SAID THAT HE IS THE "RESIDENTIAL MANAGER". HE SAID THAT HE HAS BEEN A MENTAL HEALTH PATIENT. HE SAID THAT TWO YEARS AGO HE WENT INTO THE MENTAL HEALTH SYSTEM IN VENTURA COUNTY. INV. HAAS ASKED JOHNSON WHAT HIS CHEMICAL DEPENDANCY WAS. JOHNSON SAID "MARIJUANA FOR THE PAST TWO YEARS." INV. HAAS ASKED JOHNSON, "IF WE HAD SOMEONE COME

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-19-98	R. GENE OLS	<i>[Signature]</i> 1693/1028

OUT AND TALK TO YOU LIKE A PSYCHIATRIST, WOULD YOU BE WILLING TO TALK TO HIM?" JOHNSON SAID, "SURE, THE LAST TIME I TALKED TO ONE OF THOSE WAS PROBABLY A YEAR AND A HALF AGO." INV. HAAS ASKED IF HE HAD A REGULAR ONE. JOHNSON SAID, "IT TOOK ME NINE MONTHS TO SEE A PSYCHIATRIST. I SAW A COUNSELLOR AND A PSYCHOLOGIST, BUT NO PSYCHIATRIST." INV. HAAS AND INV. FITZGERALD IMMEDIATELY LEFT TO ARRANGE FOR A PSYCHIATRIST FOR JOHNSON.

AT APPROX. 1935 HOURS, I AGAIN SPOKE TO MR. BRADBURY IN THE HALLWAY OUTSIDE THE EMERGENCY ROOM. HE SAID THAT HE HAD SPOKEN TO (S) JOHNSON. JOHNSON TOLD MR. BRADBURY THAT HE WAS FEELING A LITTLE IN SHOCK RIGHT NOW, BUT MIGHT BE WILLING TO GIVE A STATEMENT LATER.

AT APPROX. 1940 HOURS, SHERIFF'S CRIME LAB TECHNICIAN [REDACTED] ARRIVED AT THE HOSPITAL FOR PHOTOS AND EVIDENCE GATHERING. I HAD HER CONDUCT A GUNSHOT RESIDUE TEST ON JOHNSON'S HANDS. I HAD HER COLLECT BLOOD AND URINE FROM JOHNSON. I HAD HER TAKE PHOTOS OF JOHNSON AND HIS INJURIES.

AT APPROX. 2015 HOURS, DR. [REDACTED] DETERMINED THAT JOHNSON WAS SUFFICIENTLY STABILIZED THAT HE COULD BE MOVED TO VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER.

AT 2025 HOURS, I AGAIN APPROACHED JOHNSON. THIS CONTACT WAS RECORDED AND RETAINED ALSO. I ASKED JOHNSON HOW HE WAS FEELING. HE SAID, "WELL, I'M MORE COMFORTABLE THAN I WAS A LITTLE WHILE AGO". I

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-19-96	R. Young CPO	[Signature]

ASKED IF HE REMEMBERED TALKING TO MR. BRADBURY A WHILE AGO. HE RESPONDED, "THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY PERSON?" I SAID YES. HE SAID, "YA." I TOLD JOHNSON THAT HE HAD INDICATED TO MR. BRADBURY THAT HE MIGHT BE WILLING TO TALK TO ME AFTER HE FELT A LITTLE MORE COMFORTABLE. I ASKED IF HE WANTED TO GIVE ME A STATEMENT. JOHNSON SAID, "UH, NO. I THINK I TOLD HIM THAT I THINK I'M IN A STATE OF SHOCK RIGHT NOW AND I'M KIND OF CONFUSED, SO I'D RATHER WAIT AND TALK TO A LAWYER. I THINK THAT WOULD BE A GOOD IDEA." I ASKED IF HE WANTED TO TALK TO A LAWYER. HE SAID, "I THINK SO, I THINK THAT WOULD BE A GOOD IDEA." AT THIS POINT THE INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED.

PRIOR TO LEAVING THE EMERGENCY ROOM, I CONTACTED MR. JOHNSON ONE MORE TIME. HE WAS AWAKE AND ALERT. I TOLD MR. JOHNSON THAT I WANTED HIM TO KNOW THE NAME OF THE OFFICER HE HAD MURDERED TODAY, SO HE WOULD KNOW THAT HE HAD MURDERED A LIVING, BREATHING, HUMAN BEING AND NOT JUST A UNIFORM OR ANONYMOUS AUTHORITY FIGURE.

I TOLD JOHNSON THAT, UNLIKE HIMSELF, DEPUTY AGUIRRE WAS A PRODUCTIVE MEMBER OF SOCIETY. I TOLD JOHNSON THAT THE DEPUTIES NAME WAS "PETER AGUIRRE". I TOLD HIM THAT DEPUTY AGUIRRE WAS 26 YEARS OLD AND HAD A WIFE AND CHILD. I TOLD JOHNSON THAT I WANTED HIM TO THINK ABOUT DEPUTY AGUIRRE AND HIS FAMILY EVERY MINUTE OF EVERY DAY FOR THE REST OF HIS LIFE.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-19-96	R. Young OAS	<i>[Signature]</i>

JOHNSON SHOWED NO EMOTION DURING MY SPEECH. WHEN I FINISHED,  
JOHNSON CALMLY SAID, "DETECTIVE, I SENSE SOME ANGER IN YOUR VOICE."  
I HAD NO MORE WORDS TO WASTE ON THIS INDIVIDUAL.

AT 2050 HOURS, I LEFT OJAI HOSPITAL EMERGENCY ROOM.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-19-96

R. YANC ORJ

*[Handwritten Signature]*



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96 1736 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ■■■ N. Encinal Avenue Meiners Oaks, CA

CODE: V NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: ■■■■■ AGE: ■■■

ADDRESS: Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. 800 S. Victoria Ave. Ventura, CA

CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation.

Call Responce:

On 7-17-96 at 1745 hrs. I was leaving the Ventura County Government Center parking lot when I monitored a Sheriff's Department radio call of a shooting that had occurred in Ojai. I turned around in the parking lot and contacted my partner, Sergeant Fitzgerald who was preparing to get into his car. I told Sgt. Fitzgerald that we had a shooting in Ojai, and he and I went back into our office to obtain more information. Inside we were met by Commander Purnell who confirmed there was a shooting in Ojai and a Deputy had been shot. Sgt. Fitzgerald contacted Sheriff's Dispatch and was told the shooting occurred at ■■■ N. Encinal Avenue in Meiners Oaks. Sgt. Fitzgerald, Detective Thompson, and I, got into our vehicles and drove to the scene on Encinal Avenue. I arrived at the location at approximately 1825 hrs. and saw that Encinal

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 1736	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-23-96	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT W. Gentry 1682 1102	APPROVED BY/ID NO. Sgt Fitzgerald 3002

Avenue was blocked off at the intersection of El Roblar. I parked my car in front of a hardware store on the south/east corner of El Roblar and Encinal Avenue, and then walked into the crime scene. Inside the crime scene I contacted Sgt. Fitzgerald who told me the wounded Deputy was flown to Ventura County Medical Center in Ventura. Sgt. Fitzgerald told me the wounded Deputy was Peter Aguirre, and he received word the Deputy may have succumbed to his wounds.

I immediately left the crime scene and drove to VCMC arriving at approximately 1845 Hours. I walked into the emergency room at VCMC and saw uniformed Deputies in the hallway. I saw the doors to the trauma room closed, and Sgt. Alaniz was standing in front of the doors. I walked into the trauma room and saw Deputy Aguirre laying on a gurney. I immediately saw an obvious head wound on the right forehead of Deputy Aguirre and a considerable amount of blood on his head and face. Dr. [REDACTED] was drawing blood from Deputy Aguirre's right arm when I approached her. Dr. [REDACTED] looked at me and said, "I'm sorry". Dr. [REDACTED] told me Deputy Aguirre died shortly after his arrival at VCMC, and that she pronounced his death at 1836 hours. I contacted Evidence Technician [REDACTED] in the emergency room and told him that I needed photographs of Deputy Aguirre as he currently was before anything was disturbed, and before anyone else would touch, examine, or move his body in anyway. I instructed SST. [REDACTED] to collect all evidence such as clothing and blood samples in addition to photographing. I also instructed SST. [REDACTED] to obtain a GSR kit and swab Deputy Aguirre's hands.

SST. [REDACTED] told me he had already obtained Deputy Aguirre's pants, underwear, identification

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 1236	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-23-96	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT D. Gentry 1682 SERVED	APPROVED BY/ID NO. Sgt. Fitzgerald #326

and flat badge, a black pocket sized note book, and part of an undershirt. I contacted Sheriff's Dispatch and told them I needed the Coroner's office notified immediately if they had not already done so. I was told the Coroner was contacted and was responding.

While SST. [REDACTED] completed his photographs and blood collection, I interviewed Sr. Dep. Hagel of the Sheriff's Department Air Unit. Hagel was the Crew Chief on the Sheriff's Dept. Helicopter that flew Deputy Aguirre to VCMC. I completed my interview with Sr. Dep. Hagel and returned to Dep. Aguirre. Sheriff Carpenter arrived in the emergency room and came into the trauma room with me and viewed Deputy Aguirre's body. I was told by Commander Purnell that members of Deputy Aguirre's family had started arriving at the hospital. He told me Sgt. Novak from Sheriff's personnel was assigned to be with the family and the hospital had set up a room for the family just outside of the emergency room.

When SST. [REDACTED] completed his preliminary photographs and the GSR swabs were collected, I examined Deputy Aguirre's wounds. I could see a gunshot wound to Deputy Aguirre's upper left arm, and wounds to the left and right side of Deputy Aguirre's forehead. I did not see any other wounds on Deputy Aguirre's body below the head and neck. I made a telephone call to Sgt. Fitzgerald and told him Deputy Aguirre was in fact dead, and that he appeared to have more than one wound in his head, and a wound to his left arm.

I could see a uniform shirt and what looked like the back panel of a bullet resistant vest worn by Deputies laying under Deputy Aguirre. I saw Deputy Aguirre's badge was still attached to his uniform shirt. I could also see a gun belt "keeper" partially visible under his body. I

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 1236	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-23-96	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT W. Gentry 1002 521st. Ave	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

pointed the items out to SST. [REDACTED] for evidence collection to be done after the Coroner Investigator arrived.

While waiting for the arrival of the Coroner Investigator I contacted the nursing station in the emergency room and requested a name list for all hospital staff who worked on Deputy Aguirre when he arrived at VCMC. Coroner Investigator D. [REDACTED] arrived at the hospital emergency room at approximately 1945 hours. Investigator [REDACTED] photographed and examined Deputy Aguirre. When Invst. [REDACTED] completed his examination he told me he was going to request a Medical Examiner also respond. Invst. [REDACTED] contacted Medical Examiner J. Frank on the telephone and requested she respond to the emergency room.

Invst. [REDACTED] requested x-rays of Deputy Aguirre's head, and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] from the hospital's radiology unit arrived at approximately 2015 hours and took the x-rays. I was told by Commander Purnell that Deputy Aguirre's family was wanting to view his body and say good bye. I told Commander Purnell that I would coordinate the family's request with the Coroner investigator and Medical Examiner.

I was contacted by Doctor [REDACTED] who told me she received information that the suspect who shot Deputy Aguirre was being transferred to VCMC from Ojai hospital. I also received word that the District Attorney's Office arranged for a Psychiatrist to talk with the suspect Michael Johnson. I was first told that the Psychiatrist D. [REDACTED] was going to talk with Johnson at Ojai hospital. At approximately 2040 hrs. Psychiatrist [REDACTED] [REDACTED] arrived in the emergency room at VCMC and introduced himself to me. I told him Johnson was not at VCMC, and that

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 1734	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-23-96	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DAY/UNIT W. Gentry 1682 EDC-3	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

I was told he was going to interview Johnson at the Ojai hospital. A short time later District Attorney Investigator R. Briner arrived to assist Dr. [REDACTED]. I also told Invst. Briner that Johnson was not at VCMC, but I was told he was going to be transferred here from Ojai hospital.

Dr. J. Frank from the Medical Examiner - Coroner's Office arrived at approximately 2100 hours to examine Deputy Aguirre prior to his body being transported to the Coroner's office morgue. When Dr. Frank completed her brief external examination of Deputy Aguirre, we requested her authorization to clean Deputy Aguirre's facial area so that his family would be able to see him. Dr. Frank said it would be alright to clean Deputy Aguirre's facial area, and that we could drape a clean towel around his head covering his forehead area, and clean sheets over the rest of his body. We did this and allowed the Aguirre family member's to spend a minute with Deputy Aguirre. During the time family members visited with Deputy Aguirre I remained in the room as did Coroner Invst. [REDACTED]. Family members were escorted in and out of the room by Commander Purnell and Fire Department Chaplin L. [REDACTED]. When the Aguirre family had completed their visit, Invst. [REDACTED], myself, and SST. [REDACTED] complete our examination of Deputy Aguirre and collected the uniform shirt, back panel of his vest, the gun belt keeper, and a wristwatch which we found under the medical backboard Deputy Aguirre was laying on. Coroner's Office transport personnel [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] assisted Invst. [REDACTED], myself, and SST. [REDACTED] with the collection of items and placing of Deputy Aguirre's body into a Coroner's Office blue body bag. I watched as Invest. [REDACTED] sealed the body bag with Coroner's seals #000979, and #000992. The seals were put in place at 2200 hours and 2205 hours, securing the bag. The body of Deputy Aguirre was then transported to the Coroner's

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 1736	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-23-96	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT C. Gentry 005 501 700	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

Office Morgue. As I was leaving the emergency room I saw that the suspect Michael Johnson was now in the Trauma Room, and Mr. [REDACTED] was talking with him. I telephoned Sgt. Fitzgerald and he requested I respond to the Ojai Police Department so we could continue our investigation.

The following is a list of medical personnel who attended to Deputy Aguirre at VCMC:

- [REDACTED] M.D.
- [REDACTED] M.D.
- [REDACTED] M.D.
- [REDACTED] M.D.
- [REDACTED] M.D.
- [REDACTED] M.D.
- [REDACTED] M.D.
- [REDACTED] M.D.
- [REDACTED] M.D.
- [REDACTED] R.N.
- [REDACTED] R.N.
- [REDACTED] R.N.
- [REDACTED] R.N.
- [REDACTED] Resp. Therapy
- [REDACTED] (unknown last name) Resp. Therapy
- [REDACTED] Lab Tech.
- [REDACTED] Transporter

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED  
7-17-96 1236

DATE/TIME OF REPORT  
7-23-96

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
Sgt. Gentry 1002 [REDACTED] The

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
J. Fitzgerald 1136

The following is a list of the Sheriff's Department personnel that I recall being at the VCMC:

Sheriff Carpenter

Under Sheriff Bryce

Cmdr. Purnell

Lt. Hansen

Lt. Husband

Sgt. Novak

Sgt. Alaniz

Sgt. Bourke

Pilot Shea

Sr. Dep. Hagel

Dep. Guilin

Dep. Glanville

SST. [REDACTED]

Coroner's Office Personnel:

Dr. J. Frank

Coroner Invst. [REDACTED]

R. [REDACTED]

R. [REDACTED]

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED  
7-17-96 1736

DATE/TIME OF REPORT  
7-23-96

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIR./HMS  
W. GENTLY 1682 S.D.S. Mc

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
[Signature]

PROPERTY REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96 1736 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue Meiners Oaks, CA

CODE: V NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. 800 S. Victoria Ave. Ventura, CA

CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation.

- 
- Item 1 Qty. 1 F.I. Card dated 7-18-96 1210 hrs. by Deputy Adams #2247 with possible witness information written on the back.
  - Item 2 Qty. 1 Diagram of crime scene with ink marking on it. Marks made by witness [REDACTED] [REDACTED] during interview on 7-24-96.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 1736	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-31-96	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT W. GENTRY 1682	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]
------------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96 1736 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue Meiners Oaks, CA

CODE: V NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. 800 S. Victoria Ave. Ventura, CA

CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation.

Interview of

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Oxnard, Ca.

On 8-6-96 I interviewed [REDACTED] who was identified as the clerk at Big-5 Sporting Goods store in Oxnard, where Michael Johnson purchased handgun ammunition on 7-3-96.

During the search of Johnson's car pursuant to a search warrant, a brown briefcase was located in the car which was found to contain one box of .45 cal. handgun ammunition and one box of .32 cal. handgun ammunition, each have price tags from Big-5 Sporting Goods and a receipt for

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-17-96 1736

8-6-96 1700

W. Gentry #1602 Ser Dep

[Signature] #1526

the ammunition from Big-5 Sporting Goods on Vineyard Avenue in Oxnard. On 8-6-96 I made contact with [REDACTED] at the Big-5 store and she identified the receipt recovered from Johnson's brief case.

Below is a synopsis of the interview with [REDACTED]:

I showed the receipt for the ammunition purchase to [REDACTED] and asked her if she recognized anything on the receipt that would lead her to believe she was the clerk who completed the transaction. [REDACTED] pointed out the numbers [REDACTED] on the top portion of the receipt and said it was her employee number and the last four numbers in her social security number.

[REDACTED] said she was working on the date and time of the receipt. [REDACTED] said she could tell the "REM" on the receipt stood for Remington, I asked [REDACTED] if she recalled selling the ammunition on 7-3-96. [REDACTED] said, "yes I could have."

I pointed out the word "return" and a circle drawn around "250 LRN" on one of the receipts and asked [REDACTED] if the writing looked like her writing. [REDACTED] said the writing on the receipt looked like her writing. She said the first receipt dated 7-3-96 @ 12:07 P.M. shows a purchase was made. The second receipt shows a return was made of the "REM 250 LRN" item and the "REM 250 LRN" priced at \$22.99 was exchanged for "REM 250 MC" at the same price. [REDACTED] said she took the original purchase receipt and circled the returned item and wrote "return" on it. The second receipt was dated 7-3-96 @ 12:45 P.M. and was stapled to the

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CIJ <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
7-17-96 1730	8-6-96 1700	W. Gentry 9682 Sheriff	[Signature]

original receipt.

I showed [REDACTED] photocopies of the ammunition boxes found in Johnson's vehicle and she identified the price tags and the prices on those tags as matching the items purchased to the receipts which were found in Johnson's vehicle. [REDACTED] said before the ammunition reaches her counter for check out, it would have been retrieved from behind the gun counter by the manager. The manager would have looked at identification and birth date of the person requesting to purchase the ammunition. [REDACTED] said the return of the ammunition would have also had to have been approved by the manager. [REDACTED] said they do not keep an ammunition sales log. I showed [REDACTED] a photocopy of Johnson's DMV photo and asked her if she recognized him. She looked at the photo but could not recall the face.

Store records indicated the manager on duty was [REDACTED]. I was told [REDACTED] was no longer employed at Big-5 and is now in the military. It was thought he may be stationed at Point Mugu in Oxnard, but that could not be confirmed. The store had no address or phone number information for [REDACTED]. The stores Loss Prevention department was contacted in Los Angeles and information was requested on [REDACTED].

The interview with [REDACTED] was tape recorded, and the tape will be maintained in the case file.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 1736	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 8-6-96 1700	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT W. Gentry 1682 SODED 590	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] 1736
------------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96 1736 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue Meiners Oaks, CA

CODE: V NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. 800 S. Victoria Ave. Ventura, CA

CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation.

Interview of

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Oxnard, Ca.

On 8-6-96 I went into the Sportsman Exchange in Oxnard. The Sportsman Exchange is a gun store located at 560 S. "C" Street in Oxnard. I spoke to [REDACTED] who is an employee at the business and who has been employed there since 1990. I showed [REDACTED] a photo copy of a DMV photo of Michael Johnson, the suspect in this case. I asked [REDACTED] if the person in the photo was familiar to him. [REDACTED] looked at the photo and immediately said "yes". [REDACTED] said he remembered the face in the picture because the subject had come into

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. (BY) UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-17-96 1736

8-8-96 1300

W. Govey #1682 Det. #16

[Signature]

the gun store and wanted to purchase a .45 cal. or 9mm cal. handgun. [REDACTED] said it was just after the first of the year and he specifically recalled the subject because the subject had been drinking and smelled like alcohol. [REDACTED] said the subject became upset with him because he refused to show or sell any weapons to the subject in his intoxicated condition. [REDACTED] said he tends to remember people like that because they just don't have many trying to buy or look at guns while they are intoxicated.

[REDACTED] said the person in the photo had been into the store on other occasions since the time he came in intoxicated. Each time he looked at 9mm and .45 cal. handguns and he seemed to be interested in large bore and high capacity handguns. [REDACTED] said he does not recall the subject making any purchases, only looking. He said if any information turns up that a weapon was purchased by the subject through the Sportsman Exchange, he would gladly locate and produce the stores paperwork for the transaction.

The interview with [REDACTED] above was not tape recorded because I didn't have my tape recorder in the store with me. I telephoned [REDACTED] on 8-8-96 and re-interviewed him. this interview was tape recorded and the tape will be kept with the case file.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 1236	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 8-8-96 1300	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT W. GENTRY 1482 S/P/2A	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i> 9/3/96
------------------------------------	------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C. CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96 1736 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue, Ojai, CA 93023

CODE: V NAME: Agurrie, Peter John

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 S. Victoria Avenue Ventura, CA

CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation

Interview of

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Ventura, CA

On 8-8-96 I contacted [REDACTED] at his residence on Tiber Street in Ventura. [REDACTED] told me he was aware of the shooting of Deputy Aguirre in Meiners Oaks in July. He said he had been following the incident in the newspaper. [REDACTED] is a resident in the recovery home where suspect Johnson resided. I asked [REDACTED] to tell me about Johnson, and I told him I wanted to ask him a few questions. Below is a synopsis of my interview with [REDACTED]:

[REDACTED] said Johnson was an "all around good guy," and he did not see any signs of depression

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

7-17-96

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

8-8-96

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT

W. Gentry 1682 P.D. #155

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

[Signature]

in Johnson. Johnson had stopped going to his recovery meetings, and [REDACTED] told Johnson he may get depressed if he stops attending the meetings. [REDACTED] did not see any signs of depression in Johnson leading up to the day of the shooting in Meiners Oaks.

I asked [REDACTED] if he knew of any guns owned by Johnson, if Johnson ever talked about having guns or an interest in guns. [REDACTED] never saw any guns and he never heard Johnson talk about guns. I asked [REDACTED] if he knew Johnson's wife. [REDACTED] said Johnson never mentioned having a wife, and everything he knows about Johnson's wife he read in the newspaper. [REDACTED] said Johnson supervised the house where he and several others live. Johnson assigned jobs around the house and offered guidance to others living in the house. [REDACTED] said Johnson always seemed to be in service to those in the recovery program. Johnson worked through the Turning Point Foundation, and ARC program in Santa Barbara.

I asked [REDACTED] if he had ever seen Johnson lose his temper. [REDACTED] said Johnson would go into the kitchen and bang pots and pans around to make noise. [REDACTED] also said if someone didn't do the dishes, Johnson would throw away the dishes and silverware. [REDACTED] considered this extreme, saying if Johnson was upset about the dishes not being cleaned up he could have expressed it verbally to him and he would have cleaned the dishes.

I asked [REDACTED] if Johnson appeared to be the type of person who would hurt someone. [REDACTED] said he hadn't seen that in Johnson, but didn't know about a past criminal record for Johnson. He said everyone in the home seems to get along with each other.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED <u>7-17-96</u>	DATE/TIME OF REPORT <u>8-8-96</u>	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT <u>W. Gentry 1182 P.H. 13</u>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <u>J. Fitzgerald #1326</u>
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)			

I asked [redacted] if Johnson ever had pictures of his wife around. [redacted] said he didn't even know Johnson was married, and said he never talked about it. I asked [redacted] what he knew about Johnson's education. [redacted] said Johnson was still going to school and he thought Johnson was attending Oxnard College, so he could have a better life than he had before.

I asked [redacted] if he knew where Johnson was on the 14th, 15th, and 16th of July. [redacted] said Johnson resigned his position at the home about two weeks prior to the shooting incident and was in and out of the house after that. I asked [redacted] if Johnson ever said why he was leaving his position at the home. He said Johnson had planned a vacation and was just going to go. Johnson said he was going to see his brother in Hawaii during July. [redacted] said he thought Johnson was doing some plumbing work for a lady just after he quit working for the home, but he didn't know who the lady was or where she was. [redacted] said Johnson didn't interact with the neighbors. He also didn't appear to have money problems, and he didn't appear to be depressed or suicidal.

I asked [redacted] how he felt about the incident in Meiners Oaks. [redacted] said he couldn't see any reason for Johnson to shoot an officer. He said others in the home were affected by what Johnson did and some of them had to check back into a hospital to help them through the situation. [redacted] said the guys in the home kind of looked up to Johnson, and that he would take them to meetings and talk with them about staying with the program.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  C/I  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-17-96

8-8-96

W. Conroy 1682 Sgt. [redacted] J. Fitzgerald #1326



I concluded my interview with [REDACTED]. The interview was tape recorded and the tape will be kept in the case file.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 8:50-90	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT W. Gentry 1682 SHER. 51	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] 11326
-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C. CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96 1736 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue, Ojai, CA 93023

CODE: V NAME: Agurrie, Peter John

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 S. Victoria Avenue Ventura, CA

CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation

Interview of

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Tiber St. Ventura, CA

On 8-8-96 I interviewed [REDACTED] at his home in Ventura. [REDACTED] lived in the same home as the suspect in this case, Michael Johnson. The home where [REDACTED] lives is a recovery home for persons who were dependant on alcohol and drugs. Below is a synopsis of my interview with [REDACTED]:

I showed [REDACTED] a photocopied picture from the Department of Motor Vehicles of [REDACTED] Johnson and asked him if he recognized him. [REDACTED] looked at the picture and said, "that's

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED  
7-17-96

DATE/TIME OF REPORT  
8-8-96

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIA/UNIT  
W. Gentry 1682

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
[Signature] 9/1306

Michael." I asked [REDACTED] to tell me about Johnson. [REDACTED] said he didn't know a lot about Johnson, but Johnson seemed to be very aggressive. Johnson would slam doors around the house and he would go into the kitchen and bang pots around. He would purposely be loud and obnoxious. [REDACTED] said he felt like Johnson was trying to test his patients to see what his tolerance level was. [REDACTED] said he would go with Johnson every Sunday to a breakfast meeting and Johnson would talk a little about himself. [REDACTED] said about Johnson, "there was something ticking besides what they saw around the house." He said Johnson was very intelligent. Johnson would go on a daily bike ride and would say that the ride would get his endorphins flowing. Johnson said a day without his bike ride was like a day without sunshine.

[REDACTED] said Johnson smoked for about two weeks but stopped because it was making him sick. Johnson commented that coffee would set him off. He said his mind worked better and he preformed better at school without coffee. [REDACTED] said at times Johnson could also be soft spoken and outgoing. Johnson was always leaving early in the morning, and would not return until 11:00 to 11:30 at night.

[REDACTED] said Johnson resigned his position at the house a couple of weeks before the shooting. Johnson was still in and out of the house after his resignation. He would come by the house to shower and shave, and he was excited about moving in with his wife.

I asked [REDACTED] what he knew about Johnson's wife. [REDACTED] said Johnson talked to him a little about his wife. Johnson told [REDACTED] his relationship with his wife was not that good,

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED <u>7-17-96</u>	DATE/TIME OF REPORT <u>8-8-96</u>	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <u>W. Gentry 1682 5120</u>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <u>[Signature]</u>

but the sex was great and that kept him there. Johnson said his wife was in Ojai. Johnson said he had been married to his wife for twelve years, but didn't say how they met. ██████ said that after Johnson resigned his position at the house, he talked of moving back in and wanting his old job back. ██████ said he thought Johnson called ██████ ██████ at Turning Point to ask for his job back because his relationship with his wife wasn't working out.

██████ said he knew that there was a darker side to Johnson and he knew there was more going on in Johnson's head than just what was happening at the house in Ventura. ██████ said Johnson's aggressive behavior and aggressive driving was a clue to him that something else was going on with Johnson. ██████ said on occasion Johnson would say he "felt like killing a Mexican, and he felt like running people over." I asked if Johnson ever said why he felt that way. Johnson didn't say why, but did say "it was God's will that kept him straight."

██████ said Johnson told him he had committed a robbery before. Johnson said it was when he was homeless, he got a hold of a gun and robbed a convenience store.

██████ said Johnson told him that if he ever had a relapse, he was going to go to a foreign country where marijuana was legal, and he was always romancing that idea. ██████ said Johnson loved his parents, and he would have breakfast with them every weekend. Johnson's father came over to the house after the shooting with Johnson's wife and some kids, and removed the things from Johnson's room. ██████ said Johnson had an older son, 21 or 22 years old, maybe living in the Los Angeles, and Johnson was proud of him.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-92	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 8-8-92	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 10. Gentry 182	APPROVED BY/ID NO. J. Fitzgerald #1526

I asked [REDACTED] if he recalled seeing Johnson the three days prior to the shooting incident. He said Johnson was coming and going all the time and he really didn't recall. Johnson was always up early and home late, coming and going. [REDACTED] heard for someone, but could not recall who, that Johnson carried a holster in his brown briefcase. [REDACTED] said after hearing that information he wondered how many times Johnson carried a gun through the room by all of them, and that it was a scary thought. He said Johnson never went anywhere without his brown briefcase.

I asked [REDACTED] if there was anything else he could tell me about Johnson before we concluded the interview. [REDACTED] said he and Johnson shared the same bathroom and he was real clean. He was going to school and he seemed to be in good spirits. [REDACTED] said Johnson would hurt his feelings because Johnson would walk by him and he would say hi to him and ask him how he was doing, but Johnson would just walk by him and not say anything to him. Johnson sometimes seemed preoccupied with other thoughts.

I concluded my interview with [REDACTED]. The interview was tape recorded and they will be kept with the case files.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 8-8-96	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT W. CENTRY 1682 S.D.P. #110	APPROVED BY/ID NO. J. Fitzgerald #11326
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)			

RD.: 3002 BEAT: 3A01

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**  
**FORM IIB**

**ORIGINAL OFFENSE:** 187 P.C. / HOMICIDE  
**RECLASSIFY TO:**  
**CONNECTING REPORTS:**  
**DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT:** 07-17-96 1910 HRS.  
**LOCATION OF INCIDENT:** ■ N. ENCINAL, MEINERS OAKS

**CRIME SCENE DIAGRAM MODIFICATIONS:**

THE FOLLOWING ITEMS WERE ADDED TO THE EXTERIOR DIAGRAM: PHOTO MARKER LETTER "A," PHOTO MARKER LETTER "B," AND PHOTO MARKER NUMBER 30.

THE FOLLOWING ITEMS WERE ADDED TO THE INTERIOR DIAGRAM: PHOTO MARKER NUMBER 34. THE NARRATIVE FOR THE "IDENTIFICATION OF INTERIOR NUMBERS" WAS MISNUMBERED. ITEM NUMBER 1 HAS BEEN REMOVED FROM THAT PAGE.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

8-26-96 / 1000

2770 / BI

DWR # 1567

CRIME SCENE DIAGRAM MEASUREMENTS

DATE: 07-23-96 TIME: 2300 HRS.

LOCATION: [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL, MEINERS OAKS BEAT: 3A01 R.D: 3002  
VICTIM: AGUIRRE, PETER  
SUSPECT: JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND

VEHICLE MEASUREMENTS:

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S UNIT #3442:

LEFT REAR TIRE: 9' 11" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 20' EAST OF THE WEST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.  
LEFT FRONT TIRE: 19' 7" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 20' 3" EAST OF THE WEST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S UNIT #3439:

LEFT REAR TIRE: 39' 3" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 20' EAST OF THE WEST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.  
LEFT FRONT TIRE: 48' 9" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 20' 3" EAST OF THE WEST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

BLUE HONDA CIVIC, LICENSE [REDACTED]

LEFT REAR TIRE: 62' 7" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 23' 6" EAST OF THE WEST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.  
LEFT FRONT TIRE: 69' 10" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 23' 1" EAST OF THE WEST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

WHITE FORD RANGER, LICENSE [REDACTED]

LEFT REAR TIRE: 92' 4" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 25' 3" EAST OF THE WEST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.  
LEFT FRONT TIRE: 101' 4" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 25' 3" EAST OF THE WEST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

ORANGE TOYOTA CELICA, LICENSE [REDACTED]

RIGHT REAR TIRE: 129' NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 26' 10" EAST OF THE WEST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.  
LEFT REAR TIRE: 132' 1" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 34' 9" EAST OF THE WEST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

MEASUREMENTS OF EVIDENCE COLLECTED OUTSIDE THE RESIDENCE:

- 1. BULLET FRAGMENT: 53' 11" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 4' 8 1/2" EAST OF THE WEST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.
- 6. CARTRIDGE CASE (.32 AUTO): 97' 8" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 10' 9" EAST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.
- 7. GUN (COLT .45 SEMI-AUTOMATIC): 92' 6" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 12' 0" EAST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
		[REDACTED] / 2770 / BT	[Signature]

MEASUREMENTS ON THE EXTERIOR OF THE RESIDENCE (CONT'D):

8. CARTRIDGE CASE (.32 AUTO): 96' 10" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 13' 3" EAST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

9. CARTRIDGE CASE (.32 AUTO): 97' 6" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 13' 7" EAST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

10. CARTRIDGE CASE (.32 AUTO): 98' 3" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 13' 3" EAST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

11. CARTRIDGE CASE (.45 AUTO): 97' 0" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 17' 3" EAST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

12. CARTRIDGE CASE (.32 AUTO): 98' 10" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 17' 1" EAST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

13. CARTRIDGE CASE (.32 AUTO): 101' 2" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 18' 1" EAST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

14. GUN (BERETTA .32 SEMI-AUTOMATIC): 102' 5" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 17' 10" EAST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

15. CARTRIDGE CASE (.32 AUTO): 99' 9" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 21' 1" EAST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

16. CARTRIDGE CASE (.32 AUTO): 99' 10" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 24' 4" EAST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

17. BULLET: 90' 11" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 22' 3" EAST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

18. CARTRIDGE CASE (.45 AUTO): 111' 3" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 19' 1" EAST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

19. WOOD FRAGMENT: 87' 6" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 23' 6" EAST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

20. WOOD FRAGMENT: 77' 7" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 28' 7" EAST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

21. POSSIBLE BULLET FRAGMENT: 65' 10" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 25' 8" EAST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

22. CARTRIDGE CASE (.45 AUTO): 66' 5" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 38' 5" EAST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

23. COPPER JACKET FRAGMENT: 67' 7" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 39' 6" EAST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

24. CARTRIDGE CASE (.45 AUTO): 65' 4" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 44' 1" EAST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

[Redacted] / 2770 / BI

[Signature] #1567



**MEASUREMENTS ON THE EXTERIOR OF THE RESIDENCE (CONT'D):**

25. **CARTRIDGE CASE (.45 AUTO):** 66' 10" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 56' 0" EAST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

26. **BLOOD STAIN IN THE GRASS:** 99' 6" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 12' 11" EAST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

27. **BLOOD STAIN ON THE FRONT WALKWAY:** 103' 9" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 14' 4" EAST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

28. **BLOOD STAIN ON THE FRONT WALKWAY:** 104' 9" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 16' 5" EAST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

29. **BLOOD ON THE FRONT PORCH:** 103' 4" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419218E AND 13' 10" EAST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

30. **BULLET HOLE IN THE SOUTH WINDOW ON THE WEST WALL OF THE HOUSE:** 4' 10" NORTH OF THE SOUTH WALL OF THE HOUSE AND 5' 5" FROM THE GROUND.

31. **BULLET HOLE IN THE OAK TREE:** 74' 6" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 40' 7" EAST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL, AND 4' 2" FROM THE GROUND.

37. **BLOOD STAIN ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE DRIVEWAY:** 86' 7" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 13' 5" EAST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

A: **PARTIAL BLOODY SHOEPRINT ON THE DRIVEWAY:** 83' 6" NORTH OF EDISON POLE 419281E AND 8' 0" EAST OF THE EAST CURBLINE OF ENCINAL.

B: **BULLET HOLE IN THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE HOUSE:** 1' 11 1/2" EAST OF THE WEST WALL AND 9' 6" FROM THE GROUND.

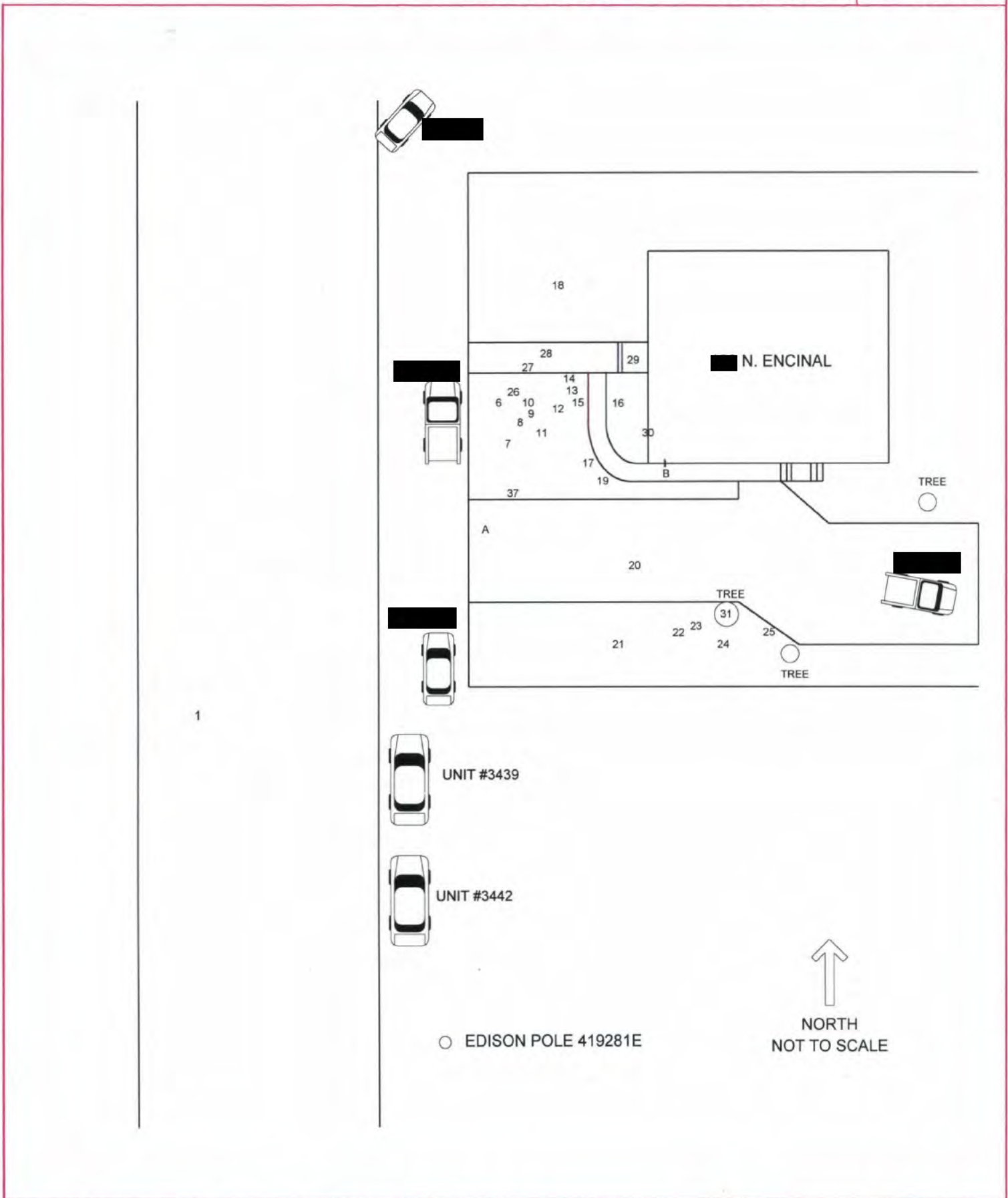
COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
701BI

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
[Signature]



COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT [REDACTED] / 2770 / BI	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]
--------------------	---------------------	----------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

**IDENTIFICATION OF INTERIOR NUMBERS:**

- 2. CARTRIDGE CASE (.45 AUTO)
- 3. TWO CARTRIDGE CASES (.45 AUTO)
- 4. CARTRIDGE CASE (.45 AUTO)
- 5. BULLET PROOF VEST, FOUR LEATHER KEEPERS, ONE PAIR OF SUNGLASSES.
- 33. BULLET FOUND INSIDE THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF THE COMFORTER.
- 34. BULLET FOUND UNDER THE HOUSE BENEATH THE DINING ROOM FLOOR.

THE BULLET HOLE ON THE INTERIOR SIDE OF THE SOUTH WINDOW ON THE WEST WALL OF THE LIVING ROOM IS 4' 8" NORTH OF THE SOUTH WALL OF THE LIVING ROOM AND 3' 7 5/8" FROM THE LIVING ROOM FLOOR.

THE BULLET HOLE ON THE INTERIOR OF THE SOUTH WALL OF THE LIVING ROOM IS 2' 1 1/2" EAST OF THE WEST WALL OF THE LIVING ROOM AND 7' 7" FROM THE LIVING ROOM FLOOR.

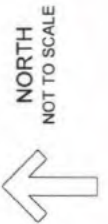
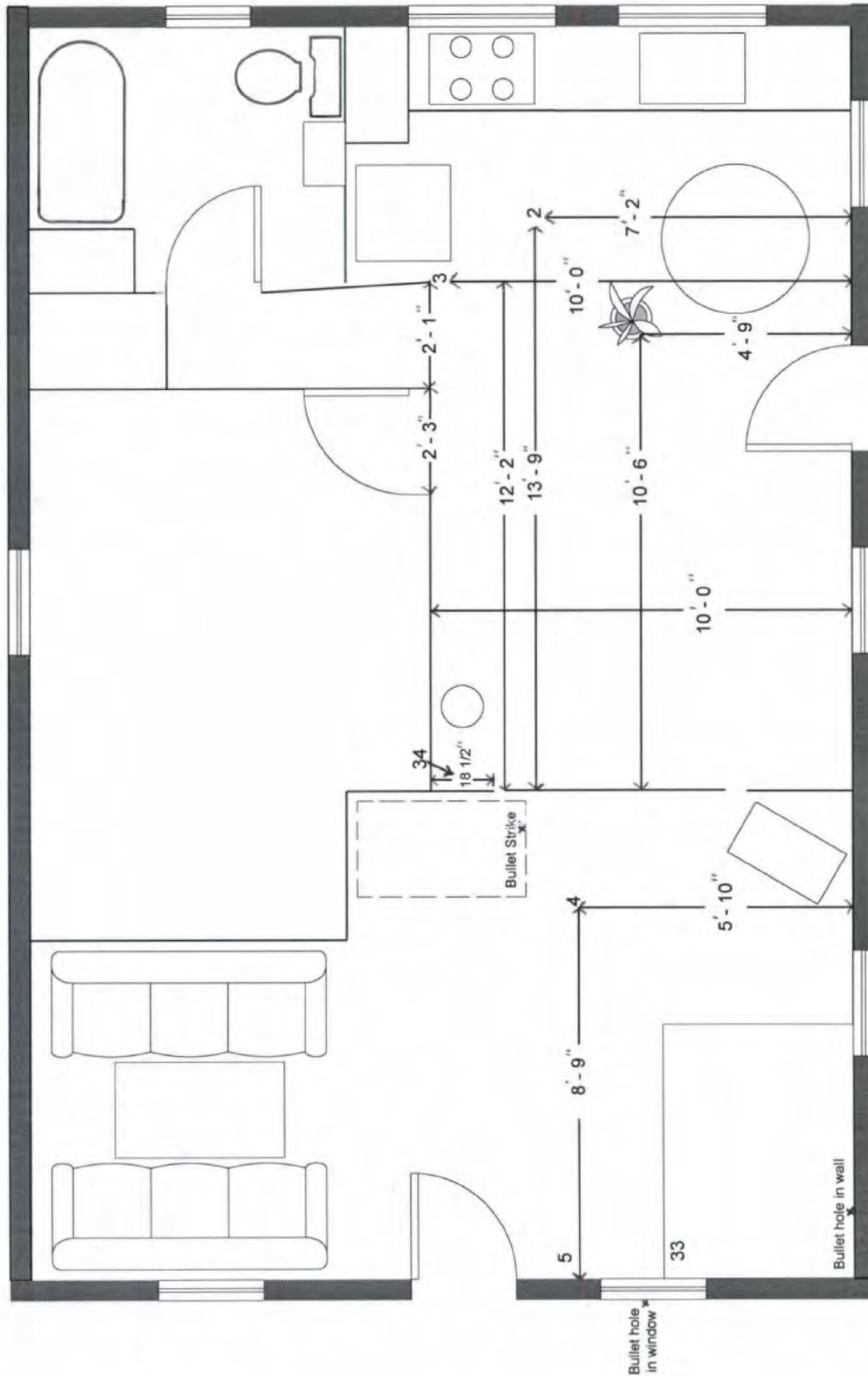
COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
[REDACTED] 2770 1BI

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
[Signature]



N. ENCINAL

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

[Redacted] / 2770 / BI

[Signature]

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C. CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96 1736 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue, Ojai, CA 93023

CODE: V NAME: Agurrie, Peter John

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 S. Victoria Avenue Ventura, CA

CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation

Interview of

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Ventura, CA

On 8-8-96 I interviewed [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at his residence on Tiber Street in Ventura. [REDACTED] lived in the same house as the suspect in this case, Michael Johnson. Below is a synopsis of my interview with [REDACTED]:

I asked [REDACTED] to tell me about Michael Johnson. [REDACTED] said Johnson was a good listener and every time [REDACTED] had a problem he went to Johnson to talk about it. He never saw Johnson act out in anger. [REDACTED] had not seen Johnson with any weapons and didn't recall him ever

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-17-96

7-5-96

W. Gensley 168 SP [Signature] 1320

talking about weapons. I asked [REDACTED] if Johnson had ever discussed his family or his wife with him. [REDACTED] didn't know Johnson was married and he didn't recall Johnson discussing his family. [REDACTED] said he knew Johnson was an alcoholic in the past, and that he and Johnson would talk about [REDACTED]'s past and problems when they were together. I asked [REDACTED] if Johnson ever talked to him about wanting to commit a crime, or about any crimes he may have committed in the past. [REDACTED] said Johnson never said anything like that. [REDACTED] said he was shocked when he heard what Johnson had done. I asked him what he thought would cause Johnson to do what he did. [REDACTED] said he didn't know. [REDACTED] said he has known Johnson for six to seven months.

I asked [REDACTED] if he recalled the day the shooting occurred, July 17th. He said Johnson was in a hurry. I asked [REDACTED] if he actually saw Johnson that day. [REDACTED] said he saw Johnson early in the morning, around 7:00 or 8:00 A.M. on the day of the shooting. [REDACTED] said on the morning of the shooting Johnson drove him to "Turning Point" on Thompson and California Street in Ventura. [REDACTED] said Johnson was in a real big hurry that morning but he had no idea why. [REDACTED] said he has never seen a violent side to Johnson.

I concluded my interview [REDACTED]. The interview was tape recorded and the tape will be kept in the case file.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-5-96	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIN/UNIT W. Conroy 182	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] #126

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96 1736 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue Meiners Oaks, CA

CODE: V NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. 800 S. Victoria Ave. Ventura, CA

CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation.

Interview of

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Saticoy, CA

On 7-19-96 I researched information on a small white Ford pick-up truck, California license plate number [REDACTED], that was parked in front of the residence at [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue at the time of the shooting on 7-17-96. A check of Department of Motor Vehicle records showed the vehicle last registered to Delta Electric with a P.O. Box address in Ventura. I called Delta Electric and spoke to [REDACTED] [REDACTED], an owner of that company.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

7-19-96

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

10-10-96

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO.

W. Bentley 1182-210

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

[Signature] #108

'Mr. [REDACTED] told me the vehicle had in fact belonged to Delta Electric, but the vehicle had been sold to [REDACTED] who had listed his address as [REDACTED] E. El Roblar # [REDACTED] in Ojai on 7-15-96. Mr. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] works for Full Spectrum Landscape and Gardening, and [REDACTED] located at [REDACTED] W. El Roblar in Ojai.

I contacted Full Spectrum Landscape and spoke to [REDACTED] [REDACTED], the office manager. She confirmed [REDACTED] as an employee of Full Spectrum Landscape and the purchaser of the Ford truck. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] resided at [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue in Ojai. [REDACTED] said she recalls the location because [REDACTED] said he was not able to get in and out of his apartment on the Encinal property for a period of time after the shooting.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

7-19-96

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

10-10-96

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. (SIV) (SIV)

W. Gentry 1682 S. Del. St. #107

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

[Signature] #107



RD: 3002 BEAT: 3A01 RB#: 96-58832

INCIDENT REPORT

ORIGINAL INCIDENT: 187 / 261 PC - HOMICIDE / RAPE

DATE / TIME: 07/17/96

CONNECTING REPORTS:

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL, OJAI

CODE: A NAME: JOHNSON, MICHAEL

RACE: [REDACTED]

DOB: UNK AGE: UNK CDL#: UNK

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: SAME AS ABOVE

RESIDENCE PHONE: UNK BUSINESS :

ON 09/12/96 AT 1510 HRS, I COLLECTED THE EVIDENCE LISTED BELOW FROM THE TABLE TOP IN THE LIVINGROOM AT [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL. THE EVIDENCE WAS BOOKED AT THE WEST COUNTY PROPERTY ROOM ON 08/29/97.

E/Z 1 1 ONE (1) SEALED MANILA ENVELOPE LABELED "SAMPLE"

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
9/12/96 / 1510 HRS	8/29/97 / 1418 HRS	[Signature] / 1154 / SS / CAB	[Signature] 2157

**IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT**

**RB#:** 96-58832 **RD#:** 3002 **BEAT:** 3A01

**V:** Aguirre, Peter

**S:** Johnson, Michael

**ORIGINAL OFFENSE:** 187 P.C.

**CONNECTING REPORTS:**

**LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE:** Aerial photos over [redacted] Grand Ave., Ojai

**PERFORMED AT:** Scene

**DATE & TIME REQUESTED:** 10-31-97 @ 0800 hrs.

**DATE & TIME PERFORMED:** 10-31-97 @ 0900 hrs.

**EVIDENCE TAKEN:** Photos

**EVIDENCE BOOKED AT:** Ventura Crime Lab

**PHOTOGRAPHS:** Aerial photos over the residence at [redacted] Grand Ave., Ojai

**LATENTS:** None

**CASTS:** None

**OTHER EVIDENCE:** None

**RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS:** None

**NOTES:** None

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED  
10-31-97/0900 HRS

DATE/TIME OF REPORT  
11-12-97/1230 HRS

OFFICER ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
[redacted] #3113/B.I.

APPROVED BY ID NO.  
[Signature]

NOV 12 1997

BEAT: 3A01RD:3002

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL REPORT: 187 P.C. MURDER OF A POLICE OFFICER

RECLASSIFY TO:

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 07-17-96 1745 HOURS

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE, MEINERS OAKS

CODE: V1 NAME: AGUIRRE, PETER JOHN

RACE: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 402 S, VENTURA STREET OJAI POLICE DEPT.

RES. PHONE: 805-646-1414 BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPO:

ON 07-17-96 AT APPROXIMATELY 1729 HOURS, 3A31, DEPUTIES AGUIRRE AND SAGELY WERE DISPATCHED TO [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL IN REGARD TO A DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE. DISPATCH ADVISED 3A31 THAT THE D.P., MICHAEL JOHNSON, HAD MADE THE REPORTING PARTY LEAVE THE RESIDENCE. DISPATCH TOLD 3A31 MICHAEL WAS WEARING A HAWAIIAN STYLE SHIRT. DISPATCH ADDITIONALLY ADVISED 3A31 THAT THERE WERE WEAPONS IN THE RESIDENCE.

DEPUTY SPARKS AND I WERE WORKING IN THE OTHER COUNTY PATROL CAR, 3A32. I ADVISED DISPATCH THAT WE WOULD RESPOND TO BACK UP 3A31 UNTIL THEY ADVISED THEY WERE ALRIGHT.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
7-17-96/1729	7-25-96/1100	J. FRYHOFF/2699/WXPOJAI	[Signature] 11674

WHEN I ADVISED DISPATCH THAT WE WERE ENROUTE TO ASSIST 3A31 I HAPPEN TO BE RIGHT BEHIND THEM. WE FOLLOWED 3A31 TO THE CALL. BOTH PATROL UNITS PARKED ONE HOUSE SOUTH OF THE RESIDENCE. ALL FOUR OF US WALKED ONTO THE PROPERTY AT [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL. DEPUTIES SAGELY AND AGUIRRE WENT TO THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE. DEPUTY SPARKS AND I WENT TO THE SOUTH EAST CORNER OF THE HOUSE TO COVER THE BACK. I WAS STANDING BEHIND AN OAK TREE APPROXIMATELY 15 FEET FROM THE SOUTH EAST CORNER OF THE RESIDENCE. DEPUTY SPARKS WALKED BEHIND ME NEXT TO THE GARAGE AND CONTINUED TOWARDS THE HOUSE. DEPUTY SPARKS STOPPED AT THE SOUTH EAST CORNER OF THE HOUSE BENT OVER SO HE WAS NOT VISIBLE THROUGH THE WINDOW. I COULD SEE DEPUTY SAGELY STANDING AT THE SOUTH WEST CORNER OF THE RESIDENCE. I COULD NOT SEE DEPUTY AGUIRRE BECAUSE OF HIS POSITION IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE. DEPUTY AGUIRRE KNOCKED ON THE FRONT DOOR. AFTER HE KNOCKED DEPUTIES SAGELY, SPARKS AND I SAW THE SOUTH DOOR TO THE RESIDENCE OPEN APPROXIMATELY 6 INCHES AND CLOSE AGAIN. A FEW SECONDS LATER THE FRONT DOOR WAS OPENED. WHEN THE FRONT DOOR WAS OPENED DEPUTY SAGELY WENT TO THE FRONT DOOR AND OUT OF DEPUTY SPARKS AND MY SIGHT. I APPROACHED THE SOUTH DOOR LEAVING THE OAK TREE. DEPUTY SPARKS AND I WERE STANDING NEXT TO THE DOOR. WE HEARD SOME VOICES WHICH SOUNDED LIKE THEY WERE COMING FROM INSIDE THE RESIDENCE. I TOLD DEPUTY SPARKS TO OPEN THE DOOR AND WE WOULD MAKE ENTRY. JUST AS DEPUTY SPARKS REACHED FOR THE DOOR HANDLE I HEARD A SERIES OF GUN SHOTS. THE SOUND ALMOST SOUNDED LIKE A CAP GUN, YET I KNEW THEY WERE GUNSHOTS. I GRABBED MY PORTABLE RADIO AND ADVISED DISPATCH SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED AND WE NEEDED ASSISTANCE CODE-3(LIGHTS AND SIREN). AS I WAS ADVISING DISPATCH OF THE SHOTS FIRED I RAN TO COVER BEHIND THE SAME OAK TREE AT THE SOUTH EAST CORNER OF THE HOUSE. I HAD DRAWN MY HANDGUN AND HAD IT POINTED AT THE HOUSE. I THEN SAW A MALE SUBJECT COME INTO VIEW IN THE REAR WINDOW OF THE HOUSE. THE SUBJECT LOOKED RIGHT AT ME. I THEN SAW HIM RUN TOWARDS THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE. I YELLED TO SPARKS, WHO HAD TAKEN COVER BEHIND THE HOUSE, THAT THE SUBJECT WAS RUNNING TOWARD THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE. I RAN FROM THE OAK TREE TOWARDS THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE TO ANOTHER OAK TREE WHICH WAS SOUTH OF THE RESIDENCE AND ALMOST EVEN WITH THE FACE OF THE HOUSE. AS I RAN, I RAN PAST THE TREE AND MICHAEL JOHNSON RAN OUT OF THE HOUSE. JOHNSON TURNED TOWARDS ME AND BEGAN SHOOTING AT ME. WHILE HE WAS

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-17-96/1729

7-25-96/1100

J. FREYHOFF/2699/WCP OJAT

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
Det J. Freyhoff/1674

SHOOTING AT ME I RETURNED FIRE TO PROTECT MYSELF. JOHNSON SHOT APPROXIMATELY 6 SHOTS AT ME WHILE I RETURNED FIRE WITH THREE ROUNDS. DURING THE SHOOTING I WAS APPROXIMATELY 45 FEET AWAY FROM JOHNSON. DURING THE FIREFIGHT I TOLD MYSELF THAT I NEEDED TO BE BEHIND THAT OAK TREE FOR COVER. I JUMPED BEHIND THE TREE AND I HEARD FIVE MORE ROUNDS BEING FIRED FROM THE SAME DIRECTION. THEN THERE WAS A PAUSE. MY EARS WERE RINGING FROM THE SOUND THAT CAME FROM MY HANDGUN. I COULD HEAR DEPUTIES SPARKS AND SAGELY YELLING TO ME ASKING WHERE THE SUSPECT WAS. I REPLIED I COULD NOT SEE THE SUSPECT. I DIDN'T WANT TO STICK MY HEAD OUT FROM BEHIND THE TREE AND HAVE IT SHOT OFF. I THEN DID A QUICK PEEK TO SEE WHERE THE SUSPECT WAS. I SAW JOHNSON LAYING ON THE GROUND. HE WAS LAYING ON HIS BACK WITH HIS HANDS IN THE AIR AS IF HE WAS DOING A PUSHUP TO THE SKY. HIS HANDS WERE EMPTY. I BEGAN APPROACHING JOHNSON TELLING HIM NOT TO MOVE. WHEN I GOT TO JOHNSON I SAW THAT HE HAS A GUNSHOT WOUND TO HIS LEFT SIDE. I ROLLED JOHNSON OVER AND HANDCUFFED HIM. WHILE I WAS HANDCUFFING THE SUSPECT DEPUTIES SPARKS AND SAGELY ENTERED THE RESIDENCE TO CLEAR THE HOUSE OF ANY OTHER DANGERS AND TO CHECK ON AGUIRRE. WHILE THEY WERE CLEARING THE HOUSE DEPUTY JENKINSON ARRIVED. I HEARD DEPUTY SAGELY ASK FOR FIRE AND AMBULANCE THAT WE HAD A DEPUTY DOWN. I SAW A NICKEL PLATED .45 CALIBER LYING NEXT TO JOHNSON. ON THE OTHER SIDE OF JOHNSON I SAW ANOTHER HANDGUN, A SEMI-AUTO, WHICH I DID NOT KNOW THE CALIBER. THE UNKNOWN GUN HAD ITS SLIDE LOCKED BACK SIGNIFYING IT WAS OUT OF AMMUNITION WHILE THE OTHER GUN, THE .45, WAS STILL IN A READY POSITION.

I HAD DEPUTY JENKINSON GUARD THE SUSPECT AND I WENT INSIDE THE RESIDENCE TO HELP. I SAW AGUIRRE LYING ON HIS BACK WITH HIS HEAD IN A CORNER ON THE NORTH WALL OF THE DININGROOM AREA. THE ENTIRE CORNER WAS FULL OF BLOOD. I SAW AGUIRRE'S FACE AND IT WAS COVERED WITH BLOOD. THERE WAS SOME SUBSTANCE COMING OUT OF HIS NOSE AND EARS. DEPUTY AGUIRRE WAS BREATHING AND SPITTING UP BLOOD. DEPUTY SPARKS AND I REMOVED HIS BLOOD SOAKED UNIFORM SHIRT AND HIS BULLET PROOF VEST. I THEN REMOVED HIS GUNBELT WHICH HAD HIS HANDGUN STILL HOLSTERED. I HELD ON TO AGUIRRE ALONG WITH SPARKS UNTIL THE AMBULANCE ARRIVED. ONCE THE AMBULANCE ARRIVED I WENT OUTSIDE AND BEGAN TO FILL OUT A LOG DOCUMENTING WHO WAS ON SCENE. MY HANDS STARTED SHAKING AND I WAS NO

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96/1729	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-25-96/1100	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT J. FRYHOFF/2699/WCP OJAI	APPROVED BY/ID NO. Det J. Rapp/1674
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

LONGER ABLE TO WRITE. SENIOR DEPUTY HOOKSTRA ARRIVED ON SCENE AND TOOK OVER MY POSITION JUST OUTSIDE THE GAITED YARD AT [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL. AT THAT TIME DEPUTY DAVIS WALKED ME TO HIS PATROL UNIT WHICH WAS OUTSIDE THE PERIMETER. HE DROVE ME TO THE OJAI SUB-STATION WHERE I STAYED FOR THE DURATION OF THE EVENING.

SEE SGT. BUCKLEY'S REPORT FOR DETAILS.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 / 1729	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-25-96 / 1100	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT J. FRYHOFF/2699/WCPOJAI	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>Det J. Papp / 1674</i>

RD: 3002 BEAT: 3A01

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 PC MURDER

DATE AND TIME OF INCIDENT: 07-17-96/1730

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED] ENCINAL, MEINERS OAKS CA.

CODE: V NAME: ALONZO, [REDACTED] D.O.B.: AGE:

RACE: SEX: HGT: WGT: HAIR: EYES:

ADDRESS:

HM. PHONE: WK. PHONE:

BACKGROUND

ON 7-17-96, SR. DEP. MOODY AND I ASSISTED OJAI UNITS AND DETECTIVES ON A SHOOTING CALL AT THE AFOREMENTIONED ADDRESS. BECAUSE OF MY ABILITY TO SPEAK SPANISH, I WAS ASKED BY SR. DEP. SAGELY TO SPEAK WITH A FEMALE HISPANIC WITNESS, ([REDACTED], [REDACTED]), WHO WAS SITTING IN THE BACK SEAT OF A POLICE CAR AT THE SCENE OF THE SHOOTING. I WAS INSTRUCTED TO OBTAIN A BRIEF STATEMENT FROM [REDACTED] REGARDING HER INVOLVEMENT IN THE SHOOTING. I SPOKE TO [REDACTED] OUTSIDE NEXT TO THE POLICE CAR SHE HAD BEEN SITTING IN. I DID NOT RECORD THE STATEMENT.

AFTER SPEAKING WITH [REDACTED] I SPOKE WITH SR. DEP. SAGELY AND DETECTIVE FITZGERALD. I GAVE THEM A SYNOPSIS OF WHAT [REDACTED] HAD TOLD ME. DETECTIVE FITZGERALD INSTRUCTED ME TO OBTAIN CONSENT FROM [REDACTED] TO ENTER AND SEARCH HER RESIDENCE. I SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] REGARDING THE CONSENT AND I TAPE RECORDED OUR CONVERSATION. AT THIS POINT, I WAS INSTRUCTED BY DETECTIVE FITZGERALD, TO TRANSPORT [REDACTED] TO THE OJAI POLICE STATION FOR FURTHER INVESTIGATION.

I SAT WITH [REDACTED] AT THE POLICE STATION FOR APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR AND A HALF AWAITING THE ARRIVAL OF THE INVESTIGATING DETECTIVES. DETECTIVE GARCIA ARRIVED AND INSTRUCTED ME TO WRITE DOWN WHAT [REDACTED] HAD TOLD ME ON A LEGAL PAD. I COMPLETED THE NOTES AND HANDED THEM TO DETECTIVE GARCIA FOR REVIEW. DETECTIVE GARCIA THEN INTERVIEWED [REDACTED]. I WROTE A TWO PAGE REPORT THE FOLLOWING DAY. MY REPORT CONSISTS OF STATEMENTS MADE BY [REDACTED] DURING MY INITIAL CONTACT WITH HER, STATEMENTS

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	12-15-97/1230	SR. DEP. [Signature] 2342 CVST PTRA	[Signature] #1326

REGARDING THE OWNERSHIP OF HER RESIDENCE AND THE CONSENT TO SEARCH THAT RESIDENCE. I DO NOT KNOW WHAT BECAME OF MY ORIGINAL NOTES DOCUMENTING WHAT ██████ TOLD ME ABOUT THE SHOOTING.

I HAVE BEEN FOLLOWING THE JOHNSON CASE IN THE NEWS PAPER. I RECEIVED A SUBPOENA TO TESTIFY IN THIS CASE SEVERAL WEEKS AGO AND I AM CURRENTLY ON CALL. APPROXIMATELY ONE WEEK AGO, I STARTED TO THINK ABOUT THE CASE AND ABOUT WHAT ██████ HAD SAID TO ME THAT DAY WHILE STANDING OUTSIDE NEXT TO THE POLICE CAR AT THE SCENE OF THE SHOOTING. TWO SPECIFIC STATEMENTS ██████ MADE TO ME STOOD OUT IN MY MIND. ██████ TOLD ME THAT JOHNSON WOULD NOT ALLOW ██████ AND HER BOYFRIEND ██████ TO TAKE THE DOG WITH THEM WHEN THEY LEFT THE HOUSE. I SPECIFICALLY REMEMBER THIS STATEMENT BECAUSE I ASKED ██████ WHY IT WAS THAT JOHNSON WOULD NOT ALLOW ██████ TO TAKE THE DOG WITH HER. ██████ TOLD ME THAT JOHNSON KNEW THE DOG ALWAYS BARKED WHEN THERE WAS SOMEONE AT THE DOOR.

THE OTHER STATEMENT INVOLVED A COMMENT JOHNSON MADE TO ██████. I DO NOT RECALL AT WHAT POINT JOHNSON MADE THIS COMMENT TO ██████, BUT I VIVIDLY REMEMBER ██████ TELLING ME IT OCCURRED AFTER JOHNSON PICKED HER UP FROM WORK. JOHNSON SAID TO ██████, "SOMEONE IS GOING TO DIE TODAY-IT'S NOT GOING TO BE YOU."

I KNEW THAT THESE STATEMENTS WERE OF GREAT IMPORTANCE. I BEGAN TO WORRY THAT THESE STATEMENTS MAY HAVE NOT BEEN DOCUMENTED IN MY REPORT OR THE DETECTIVES REPORTS. ON SATURDAY MORNING, 12-12-97, I WOKE UP AT APPROXIMATELY 2:30 AM. I COULD NOT GO BACK TO SLEEP. I DECIDED THAT ON MONDAY MORNING, 12-15-97, I WOULD CONTACT THE D.A.'S OFFICE AND SPEAK WITH SOMEONE REGARDING THE STATEMENTS AND MY REPORT.

ON 12-15-97 AT APPROXIMATELY 0830 HOURS, I SPOKE WITH D.A. ██████. I TOLD ██████ THAT I WANTED TO CONFIRM THAT THE AFOREMENTIONED STATEMENTS WERE DOCUMENTED ON SOMEONES REPORT. ██████ TOLD ME THAT SHE WOULD LOOK IN TO THE MATTER. AT APPROXIMATELY 0930 HOURS, I RECEIVED A CALL FROM D.A. INVESTIGATOR MICHAEL BARNES. BARNES ADVISED ME THAT THESE STATEMENTS WERE NOT INCLUDED IN ANY OF THE REPORTS. BARNES ASKED ME TO WRITE A SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT TO INCLUDE THE STATEMENTS MADE BY ██████.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	12-15-97 / 1230	SRO. J. J. 2342 CUST PROA	[Signature]



RD:3002 BEAT: 3A01

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 PC MURDER

DATE AND TIME OF INCIDENT: 07-17-96/1730

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: ■ ENCINAL OAK VIEW CA.

CODE: V NAME: ■■■■■■■■■■

RACE: ■■■■■■■■■■

ADDRESS: ■■■■■■■■■■

HM. PHONE: ■■■■■ WK. PHONE: UNK.

DEP. MOODY AND I RESPONDED TO ■ ENCINAL TO ASSIST OJAI UNITS ON A SHOOTING CALL. I ARRIVED AND SPOKE TO SR. DEP. SAGELY. SR. DEP. SAGELY REQUESTED THAT I SPEAK TO V-■■■■ WHO WAS SITTING IN THE BACK SEAT OF A POLICE UNIT. ■■■■ SPOKE VERY LITTLE ENGLISH AND THE OFFICERS AT THE SCENE HAD NOT DETERMINED IF THERE WERE OTHER VICTIMS OR SUSPECTS INVOLVED IN THE INCIDENT. SR. DEP. SAGELY REQUESTED THAT I OBTAIN A BRIEF STATEMENT FROM ■■■■ ■■■■ TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING.

■■■■ LIVES WITH HER HUSBAND MICHAEL JOHNSON AND DAUGHTER ■■■■ ■■■■ AT ■■■■ ENCINAL. ■■■■ BOYFRIEND, ■■■■ ■■■■ OCCASIONAL VISITS AND STAYS THE NIGHT AT ■■■■ RESIDENCE. APPROX. FOUR DAYS AGO, ■■■■ AND JOHNSON WERE INVOLVED IN AN ARGUMENT. JOHNSON ACCUSED ■■■■ OF HAVING AN AFFAIR WITH ■■■■ THE ARGUMENT RESULTED IN JOHNSON MOVING OUT AND INTO A DRUG REHABILITATION HOME IN VENTURA.

THIS AFTERNOON AT APPROX. 1500 HOURS, JOHNSON SHOWED UP AT ■■■■ PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT. ■■■■ WORKS PART TIME DOING DAY CARE FOR A WOMAN NAMED ■■■■ ■■■■ WHO HAS TWO CHILDREN. JOHNSON BRANDISHED A SMALL HAND GUN AT ■■■■ AND ORDERED HER TO GET INTO HIS CAR. THE TWO CHILDREN THAT ■■■■ WAS TAKING CARE OF WERE AT THE PARK.

JOHNSON PLANNED TO DRIVE ■■■■ OUT OF STATE AND TO FUND THE TRIP, JOHNSON PLANNED TO ROB A BANK ON FRIDAY, (7-19-96). JOHNSON DROVE ■■■■ TO ■■■■ ENCINAL. JOHNSON AND ■■■■ FOUND ■■■■ AND HER BOYFRIEND ■■■■ AT HOME. ■■■■ ORDERED ■■■■ AND ■■■■ TO LEAVE THE HOUSE. AFTER THEY LEFT, JOHNSON DROVE ■■■■ TO A WOODED AREA NEXT TO A CREEK LOCATED SOMEWHERE ON HWY. 33. AT THIS LOCATION, JOHNSON AND

COPIES TO: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96/1730	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-18-96/1400	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT LOPEZ, J 2342 SPL SPVS	APPROVED BY/ID NO. A. [Signature] 567864

██████████ HAD SEXUAL INTERCOURSE. ██████████ TOLD ME THAT SHE CONSENTED ONLY BECAUSE JOHNSON WAS STILL IN POSSESSION OF THE GUN AND ██████████ WAS SCARED.

██████████ TALKED JOHNSON INTO DRIVING BACK TO ██████████ ENCINAL TO GET SOMETHING TO EAT. WHILE AT THE RESIDENCE, ██████████ TELEPHONED ██████████ FROM AN UNKNOWN LOCATION. ██████████ TOLD ██████████ NOT TO RETURN TO THE HOUSE BECAUSE JOHNSON HAD A GUN. AFTER SPEAKING WITH ██████████ JOHNSON AND ██████████ TOOK A SHOWER TOGETHER. AT THIS POINT, ██████████ NOTICED THAT JOHNSON HAD TWO GUNS IN HIS POSSESSION. JOHNSON PLACED THE GUNS ON THE WINDOW SILL OF THE BATHROOM WITHIN HIS REACH.

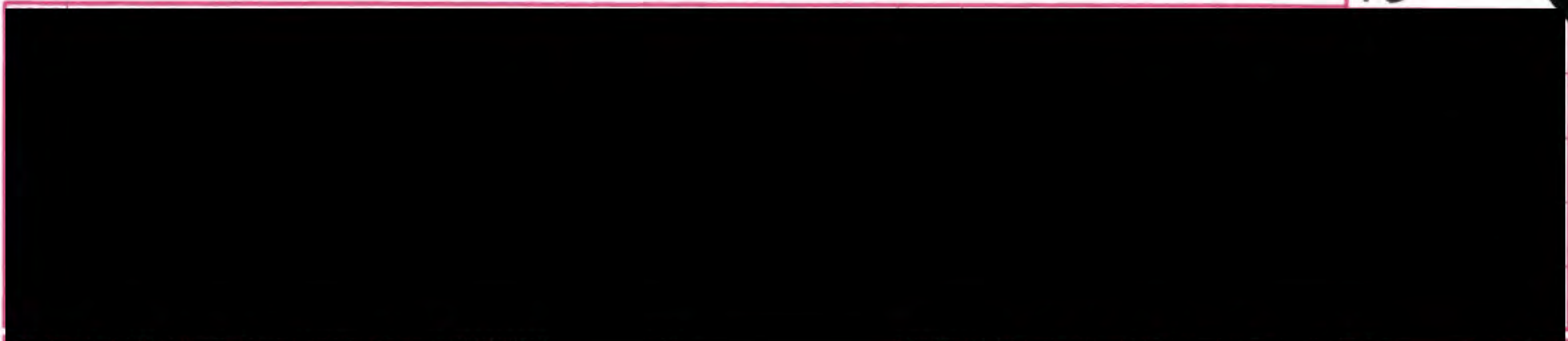
AFTER GETTING OUT OF THE SHOWER, JOHNSON AND ██████████ HEARD A KNOCK AT THE FRONT DOOR. JOHNSON WAS STILL IN THE BATHROOM AND HE TOLD ██████████ TO ANSWER THE DOOR. ██████████ ANSWERED THE DOOR AND SPOKE TO A DEPUTY. ██████████ WARNED THE DEPUTY THAT JOHNSON HAD A GUN AND SHE POINTED TO THE REAR OF THE HOUSE. THE DEPUTY WALKED INSIDE AND PAST ██████████ TOWARDS THE REAR OF THE HOUSE. AT THIS POINT, ██████████ HEARD SHOTS FIRED AND RAN OUTSIDE TO THE FRONT YARD AND TOOK COVER. AFTER THE SHOOTING STOPPED, ██████████ BECAME AWARE THAT JOHNSON AND THE DEPUTY SHE MET AT HER FRONT DOOR, HAD BEEN SHOT.

I ADVISED SR. DEP. SAGELY THAT ALONZO'S STATEMENTS DID NOT INDICATE THAT THERE WERE OTHER VICTIMS OR SUSPECTS. I LATER SPOKE TO SGT. FITZGERALD WHO WAS AT THE SCENE. SGT. FITZGERALD REQUESTED THAT I SPEAK TO ██████████ TO ASCERTAIN WHO WAS THE OWNER OF THE RESIDENCE AT ██████████ ENCINAL AND WHO RESIDED AT THE RESIDENCE. FURTHERMORE, I WAS INSTRUCTED TO ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN CONSENT FROM ██████████ TO SEARCH HER RESIDENCE. SGT. FITZGERALD PROVIDED ME WITH A TAPE RECORDER.

I SPOKE TO ██████████ WHILE HOLDING A TAPE RECORDER IN PLAIN VIEW. ██████████ AGREED TO SPEAK TO ME REGARDLESS OF THE TAPE RECORDER. ██████████ TOLD ME THAT SHE WAS RENTING THE HOUSE. ██████████ STATED THAT ONLY SHE AND HER DAUGHTER ██████████ WERE LIVING AT THE RESIDENCE. ██████████ STATED THAT JOHNSON MOVED OUT FOUR DAYS AGO. ██████████ CONSENTED TO HAVING HER RESIDENCE SEARCHED BY OFFICERS AT THE SCENE. I ADVISED SGT. FITZGERALD OF THE INFORMATION AND I RETURNED THE TAPE RECORDER ALONG WITH THE TAPE BACK TO HIM.

SGT. FITZGERALD REQUESTED THAT I TRANSPORT ██████████ TO THE OJAI POLICE STATION FOR FURTHER INTERVIEW. I TRANSPORTED ██████████ TO THE STATION WHERE SHE WAS LATER INTERVIEWED BY DET. B. GARCIA.

COPIES TO: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96/1730	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-18-96/1400	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT LOPEZ, J 2342 SPL SRVS	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i> 56804



CODE 44	45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME				AKA	RACE 46	SEX 47	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	51 DOB	52 AGE
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 54	55 RESIDENCE PHONE				
56 BUSINESS NAME				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	57 BUSINESS PHONE				
58 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 59	WORK HRS 60	61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		62 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
64 COMMENTS:												

CODE 65	66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME				AKA	RACE 67	SEX 68	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB	73 AGE
74 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 75	76 RESIDENCE PHONE				
77 BUSINESS NAME				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE				
79 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS 81	82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
85 COMMENTS:												

CODE 86	87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME				AKA	RACE 88	SEX 89	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR	93 DOB	94 AGE
95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 96	97 RESIDENCE PHONE				
98 BUSINESS NAME				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	99 BUSINESS PHONE				
100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
106 COMMENTS:												

CODE 107	108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME				AKA	RACE 109	SEX 110	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR	114 DOB	115 AGE
116 RESIDENCE ADDRESS				CITY	STATE	ZIP	How long 117	118 RESIDENCE PHONE				
119 BUSINESS NAME				ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	120 BUSINESS PHONE				
121 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF	WORK HRS 123	124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____			126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
127 COMMENTS:												

CRIME REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 1 OF 5 1 R.D. 3002 BEAT 23A 01 CASE NUMBER 96-58832

4 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION 187 (A) P.C. / HOMICIDE  
5 CLASSIFICATION  Misd. Fel.  Person Property  
6 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 07 17 96 1736  
7 DAY WED  
10 LOCATION OF OFFENSE CITY STATE ZIP 122 N. ENCINAL AVE., OJAI, CA. 93023  
8 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME 07 17 96 1745  
9 DAY WED  
CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY P - PARENT (S - SUSPECT - ON SUSPECT REPORT ONLY)

11 VICTIM 12 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME AKA V-1 AGUIRRE, PETER JOHN  
20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 21 N/A  
23 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 24 BUSINESS PHONE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT., 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA, CA. 93009 (805) 654-2375  
25 OCCUPATION DEPUTY SHERIFF DAYS OFF 26 VARY WORK HRS. 27 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/Language 28  YES  NO 29 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 30 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO./STATE SUSPECT NO.

31 VICTIM'S ACTIVITY AT TIME OF OFFENSE RESPONDING TO DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE CALL  
32 PHYSICAL CONDITION OF VICTIM DECEASED  
33 VICTIM'S VEH. LIC. NO./STATE 34 VEHICLE YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 35 TOP COLOR 36 BOTTOM CLR.  
37 VIN 38 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., T/C Damage, Unique Marks or Paint, Etc.) 39 CONNECTING REPORTS

40 CODE 41 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME AKA RACE 42 SEX 43 44 HT 45 WT 46 HAIR 47 DOB 48 AGE  
49 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 50 51 RESIDENCE PHONE  
52 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 53 BUSINESS PHONE  
54 OCCUPATION DAYS OFF 55 WORK HRS. 56 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/Language 57  YES  NO 58 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 59 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO./STATE SUSPECT NO.

60 PLACE OF ATTACK:  a. Structure  b. Vehicle  c. School  d. Street/Alley  e. Lot/Park/Yard  f. Construction Site  z. OTHER  
61 DESCRIPTION OF SURROUNDINGS:  g. Residential  h. Business  i. Industrial  j. Recreational  k. Institutional  l. Open Space  z. OTHER

62 DOLLAR LOSS TO TARGET N/A 63 OCCUPANCY  OCCUPIED  UNOCCUPIED  ABANDONED/VACANT 73 SUSPECT ACTIONS

64 NON-RESIDENTIAL  b. Convenience  c. Drug/Medical  d. Entertainment/Rec.  e. Fast Food  f. Financial Inst.  g. Gas Station  h. Industrial  i. R. V.  j. Restaurant/Bar  k. Retail Comm.  l. Retail Service  m. School  z. OTHER  
65 TARGETS  b. Cash Register/Drawer  c. Customer  d. Display Items  e. Owner/Employee  f. Safe/Box  g. Vending Machine  z. OTHER  
66 RESIDENTIAL  n. Sgl. Family Res.  o. Apt./Condo.  p. Duplex  q. Hotel/Motel  r. Mobile Home  z. OTHER  
67 TARGETS  h. Attic  i. Basement  j. Bathroom  k. Bedroom  l. Dining Room  m. Family Room  n. Garage/Carport  o. Kitchen  p. Living Room  q. Storage Area  r. Wash Room  z. OTHER  
68 POINT OF ENTRY  a. Unknown  b. Front  c. Rear  d. Side  e. Ground Level  f. Upper Level  g. Door  h. Window  i. Sliding Door  j. Duct or Vent  k. Adj. Building  l. Roof  m. Floor  n. Wall  o. Garage  p. Basement  z. OTHER  
69 POINT OF EXIT  
70 ALARM SYSTEM  YES  NO  
71 TYPE OF ALARM  
72 METHOD OF ENTRY  a. Unknown  b. Attempt Only  c. Bodily Force  d. Bolt Cutter  e. Brick/Rock  f. Channel Lock  g. Doggie Door  h. Mid in Building  i. Key or Slip Lock  j. No Force  k. Pipe Wrench  l. Pliers  m. Pry Bar  n. Punch  o. Saw/Burn/Drill  p. Screwdriver  q. Tape/Wire  r. Tire Iron  s. Window Smashed  t. Windowing  z. OTHER  
73 SUSPECT ACTIONS  0. Unknown  1. Multiple Suspects  2. Vandalized  3. Ransacked  4. Smoked on Premises  5. Ate/Drank on Premises  6. Defecated  7. Matches for Light  8. Alarm Disabled  9. Knew Location of Cash  10. Selective in Loot  11. Took Only Stereo/TV  12. Took Only Money  13. Took Only Concealables  14. Used Victim's Tools  15. Vehicle Needed  16. Unoccupied Building  17. Occupied Building  18. Prepared Exit  19. Inflicted Injury  20. Forced Victim to Move  21. Used Lookout Driver  22. Threatened Retaliation  23. Took Victim's Vehicle  24. Disabled Telephone  25. Suspect Armed  26. Shut Off Power  27. Bound/Gagged Victim  28. Used Demand Note  29. Put Property in Bag  30. Ripped/Cut Clothing  31. Used Victim's Name  32. Molested Victim  33. Unusual Odor  34. Masturbated  35. Struck Victim  36. Partially Disrobed  37. Fully Disrobed  38. Blindfolded Victim  39. Made Threats  40. HBD  41. UID  42. Demanded Money  43. Fired Weapon  99. OTHER

74 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  a. Domestic Violence  b. Weapon Involved  c. D.V. Elderly (60 yrs. and over)  d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon  
75 WEAPON TYPE SUSPECT  a. Unknown  b. Brick/Rock  c. Butcher Knife  d. Club  e. Hand Gun  f. Hands/Feet  g. Pocket Knife  h. Rifle  i. Simulated  j. Shotgun  k. Toy Gun  l. OTHER  
76 WEAPON DESCRIPTION SUSPECT  a. Unknown  b. Revolver  c. Automatic  d. Blue Steel  e. Chrome/Nickel  f. Double Barrel  g. Long Barrel  h. Short Barrel  i. Western Style  j. Large Bore  k. Small Bore  l. Bolt Action  m. Pump  n. Sawed Off  z. OTHER  
Use also for Domestic Violence Reporting

77 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Press  Juv  CII  Area  Court  Other  
78 DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96/1736 79 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-17-96/2315 80 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT SAGELY/2486/WCPs/A 81 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]



R.D.:3002 BEAT:3A01

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL OFFENSE:187 (A) PC/HOMICIDE  
 RECLASSIFY TO :  
 CONNECTING REPORTS:  
 DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT:07-17-96/1736  
 LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N.ENCINAL AVE. OJAI, CA.93023  
 CODE:V-1 NAME:AGUIRRE, PETER JOHN

[REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 S.VICTORIA AVE. VENTURA, CA.93009  
 BUS. NAME: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT.  
 BUS. ADDRESS:800 S.VICTORIA AVE. VENTURA, CA.93009  
 RES. PHONE:N/A BUS. PHONE: (805)654-2375  
 CASE DISPO:

NARRATIVE

ON 07-17-96 DEPUTY PETER AGUIRRE AND I WERE WORKING TOGETHER IN A MARKED SHERIFF'S PATROL UNIT. WE WERE ASSIGNED AS 3A31 ON SHIFT 3. (1445-2330 HOURS). DEPUTY JAMES FRYHOFF AND DEPUTY DAVID SPARKS WERE ASSIGNED TO THE SAME SHIFT IN A MARKED UNIT AND WERE DESIGNATED AS 3A32.

AT 1729 HOURS DEPUTY AGUIRRE AND I RECEIVED A CALL OF A DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE AT [REDACTED] N.ENCINAL AVENUE. DISPATCH ADVISED THAT THE DISTURBING PARTY WAS NAMED MICHAEL JOHNSON AND THAT HE WAS WEARING A HAWAIIAN STYLE SHIRT. DISPATCH ALSO ADVISED THAT THERE WERE WEAPONS IN THE RESIDENCE. DEPUTIES SPARKS AND FRYHOFF ALSO RESPONDED TO THE CALL AND ARRIVED AT THE SAME TIME AS AGUIRRE AND I. (1736 HOURS)

WHEN WE ARRIVED I NOTICED THAT THE RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] N.ENCINAL WAS A SMALL HOUSE ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE STREET. THE FRONT DOOR WAS ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE HOUSE AND THERE WAS ANOTHER DOOR ON THE SOUTH SIDE. THE HOUSE HAD MANY WINDOWS AROUND IT. AS WE APPROACHED WE COULD NOT HEAR ANYONE INSIDE. DEPUTIES SPARKS AND FRYHOFF WENT TO THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE HOUSE SO THEY COULD COVER THE BACK, WHILE DEPUTY AGUIRRE AND I WENT TO THE FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE. AGUIRRE AND I STOOD AT THE SOUTHWEST CORNER FOR A FEW SECONDS TO ASSESS WHAT MIGHT HAVE BEEN GOING ON IN THE HOUSE.

I LOOKED OVER AND SAW THE DOOR ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE HOUSE OPEN SLIGHTLY THEN IMMEDIATELY CLOSE. I WAS UNABLE TO SEE WHO HAD OPENED THE DOOR. I THEN HEARD FOOTSTEPS IN THE HOUSE THAT SOUNDED AS IF SOMEONE WAS COMING TOWARDS THE FRONT DOOR. DEPUTY AGUIRRE AND I THEN WALKED TOWARDS THE FRONT DOOR. AGUIRRE KNOCKED ON THE DOOR, WHICH WAS QUICKLY ANSWERED BY A HEAVYSET HISPANIC FEMALE WHO HAD A BATH TOWEL WRAPPED AROUND HER. THE WOMAN WAS CRYING AND TRYING TO TALK TO US. SHE SPOKE POOR ENGLISH AND WAS VERY HARD TO UNDERSTAND. IT WAS LIGHT OUTSIDE THE HOUSE AND DARK INSIDE, MAKING IT SO I COULD NOT SEE INSIDE.

I STARTED TO ASK THE WOMAN PRELIMINARY QUESTIONS PERTAINING TO THE

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96/1736	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-18-96/0030	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT SAGELY/2486/WCP5/A	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i>
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------

TYPE AND LOCATION OF WEAPONS IN THE RESIDENCE AND ABOUT THE LOCATION OF THE DISTURBING PARTY. DEPUTY AGUIRRE ALL OF A SUDDEN ENTERED THE HOUSE AS I WAS STILL TRYING TO COMMUNICATE WITH THE WOMAN. I HEARD DEPUTY AGUIRRE SAY SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT OF "HEY MIKE". IMMEDIATELY AFTER THAT I HEARD APPROXIMATELY TWO TO THREE GUNSHOTS FROM INSIDE THE RESIDENCE. I LOOKED IN THE DIRECTION OF THE INTERIOR OF THE HOUSE BUT WAS STILL UNABLE TO SEE INSIDE. I GRABBED ONTO THE WOMAN'S ARM AND TOLD HER TO GET OUT OF THE WAY. THE WOMAN AND I THEN WENT TOWARDS THE NORTH SIDE OF THE HOUSE.

I CONTINUED TO RUN AROUND THE HOUSE TOWARDS THE EAST SIDE TO TRY TO GET A GOOD COVER POSITION. I SAW DEPUTIES SPARKS AND FRYHOFF ON THE SOUTHEAST CORNER, LOOKING TOWARDS THE WEST SIDE OF THE HOUSE. I HEARD ONE OF THEM REQUEST CODE THREE BACKUP THROUGH DISPATCH. I WENT TO WHERE SPARKS AND FRYHOFF WERE STANDING AND LOOKED TOWARDS THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE, BUT DID NOT SEE ANYTHING. THINKING THE SUSPECT MAY POSSIBLY COME UP BEHIND US FROM THE NORTH SIDE OF THE HOUSE, I WENT BACK TO THE NORTHEAST CORNER AND PEEKED AROUND THE HOUSE. I SAW THE WOMAN STANDING ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE HOUSE. I YELLED AT HER TO GET OUT OF THE AREA.

I NOTICED THE HOUSE HAD NUMEROUS WINDOWS ON THE BACK SIDE AND THAT IF THE SUSPECT WAS STILL IN THE HOUSE HE COULD EASILY SEE ME AND HAVE A CLEAR SHOT AT ME. I STARTED LOOKING FOR BETTER COVER. I SAW A DETACHED GARAGE JUST SOUTHEAST OF THE HOUSE. I THOUGHT THAT IF I COULD GET TO THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE GARAGE IT WOULD BE A GOOD POSITION WHETHER THE SUSPECT CAME FROM EITHER SIDE OF THE HOUSE. AS I STARTED TO RUN TOWARDS THE BETTER COVER POSITION, I HEARD NUMEROUS SHOTS BEING FIRED. I RAN BACK TOWARDS THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE HOUSE, WHERE I SAW DEPUTIES SPARKS AND FRYHOFF RUNNING TOWARDS THE FRONT YARD ON THE WEST SIDE.

I RAN IN THE DIRECTION THAT SPARKS AND FRYHOFF WERE RUNNING. I SAW A WHITE MALE, APPROXIMATELY 35-40 YEARS OF AGE, LAYING FACE DOWN ON THE GRASS IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE. THE MAN WAS NAKED AND IT APPEARED HE WAS BLEEDING FROM THE LEFT SIDE OF HIS UPPER BODY.

DEPUTY SPARKS AND I WENT TO THE FRONT DOOR OF THE HOUSE WHILE DEPUTY FRYHOFF STAYED NEAR THE MAN ON THE GRASS. I YELLED "SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT" AND HEARD SPARKS YELL THE SAME THING RIGHT AFTER I DID. WE THEN ENTERED THE HOUSE WITH OUR GUNS DRAWN TO CHECK ON DEPUTY AGUIRRE AND TO CHECK THE HOUSE FOR ANY OTHER VICTIM'S, WITNESSES, OR SUSPECTS. AS WE WERE CHECKING THE HOUSE WE SAW DEPUTY AGUIRRE LAYING ON THE GROUND NEAR THE NORTH WALL, APPROXIMATELY 30-40 FEET INTO THE RESIDENCE. THERE WAS A SHORT PARTITION COMING OFF THE WALL AND AGUIRRE WAS LAYING ON HIS BACK IN THE CORNER, BETWEEN THE NORTH WALL AND THE PARTITION. HE WAS BLEEDING PROFUSELY IN THE FACIAL AREA AND WAS HAVING A HARD TIME BREATHING. IT SOUNDED AS IF THERE WAS AN EXCESSIVE AMOUNT OF BLOOD IN HIS MOUTH THAT WAS OBSTRUCTING HIS AIRWAY. DEPUTY SPARKS AND I WERE YELLING ENCOURAGING WORDS TO AGUIRRE, TELLING HIM TO "HANG IN THERE" AND "KEEP BREATHING" AS WE CLEARED THE REST OF THE HOUSE.

AFTER THE HOUSE WAS CLEARED, DEPUTY SPARKS STAYED WITH DEPUTY AGUIRRE AND CONTINUED TO ENCOURAGE HIM. I WENT OUTSIDE TO ENSURE I WAS IN AN AREA THAT DISPATCH COULD COPY MY RADIO TRANSMISSIONS FROM MY PORTABLE RADIO. I RADIOED DISPATCH TO HAVE THE FIRE DEPARTMENT AND AMBULANCE RESPOND CODE

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
7-17-96/1736	7-18-96/0030	SAGELY/2486/WCP5/A	<i>[Signature]</i>

SC-395B (Rev. 8/87)

THREE. ADDITIONALLY, I REQUESTED THAT A FIELD SERGEANT RESPOND TO THE SCENE AS WELL AS THE MAJOR CRIMES BUREAU AND THE BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION. I WENT BACK INTO THE HOUSE AND SAW THAT THE HISPANIC WOMAN WAS BACK INSIDE. I HAD HER COME OUT AND I STOOD WITH HER ON THE DRIVEWAY. I TRIED TO ASCERTAIN INFORMATION FROM HER BUT WAS NOT GETTING MUCH BECAUSE OF HER POOR ENGLISH SKILLS. A SHORT TIME LATER DEPUTY JOSE LOPEZ ARRIVED AND I HAD HIM INTERVIEW THE WOMAN, WHO WAS LATER IDENTIFIED AS [REDACTED].

AFTER THE FIRE DEPARTMENT AND AMBULANCE ARRIVED I HAD DEPUTY SPARKS SET UP A CRIME SCENE. DEPUTY FRYHOFF STARTED A LOG WHICH WAS LATER TAKEN OVER BY DETECTIVE HOOKSTRA, WHO HAD ARRIVED AT THE SCENE. DEPUTY SPARKS INTERVIEWED [REDACTED]'S DAUGHTER, [REDACTED] WHO WAS APPARENTLY THE REPORTING PERSON ON THE CALL. [REDACTED] WAS AT THE SCENE AND WAS IDENTIFIED BY [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] POINTED OUT HER BOYFRIEND TO ME, WHO WAS LATER IDENTIFIED AS WITNESS [REDACTED]. I INTERVIEWED [REDACTED] IN THE FIELD AND TAPERECORDED THE INTERVIEW. SEE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT WRITTEN BY ME ON THAT INTERVIEW.

LIEUTENANT BARRETT, WHO HAD ALSO ARRIVED ON SCENE, INSTRUCTED ME TO RESPOND TO THE OJAI SUBSTATION WITH DEPUTY JENKINSON. I IMMEDIATELY WENT TO THE STATION WHERE I WAS INTERVIEWED BY DETECTIVE D. THOMPSON.

COPIES TO: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
7-17-96/1736	7-18-96/0030	SAGELY/2486/WCPS/A	[Signature]



RD.: 3002 BEAT: 3A01

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**  
**FORM III B**

**ORIGINAL OFFENSE:** 187 P.C / HOMICIDE  
**RECLASSIFY TO:**  
**CONNECTING REPORTS:**  
**DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT:** 07-17-96 1810 HRS.  
**LOCATION OF INCIDENT:** [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL, MEINERS OAKS

NARRATIVE

ON JULY 17, 1996, I RESPONDED TO AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING AT THE ABOVE ADDRESS. DEPUTY AGUIRRE'S DUTY WEAPON (SIG SAUER P226, SERIAL # [REDACTED]) WAS RECOVERED FROM THE FRONT PASSENGER SEAT OF A BLUE MERCURY, LICENSE [REDACTED]. THE WEAPON WAS DECOCKED, HAD ONE LIVE ROUND IN THE CHAMBER, AND HAD A FULL MAGAZINE OF AMMUNITION.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 / 1810	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 10-12-96 / 1830	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT [REDACTED] / 2770 / BI	APPROVED BY (Signature)

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

BEAT: 3300 RD: 3D4

ORIGINAL REPORT: P.C.187(A)

RECLASSIFY TO:

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 07-30-96/1140 HOURS

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE. VENTURA CA 93009 (P.T.D.F.)

CODE: (A) NAME: JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND

RACE: W SEX: M

[REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED] E. ENCINAL OAKVIEW, CA 93023

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED]

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:

**SOURCE OF ACTIVITY:**

ON THE ABOVE MENTIONED DATE AND TIME, I WAS WORKING AS THE SECURITY DEPUTY FOR MEDICAL HOUSING IN THE PRE-TRIAL DETENTION FACILITY.

**OBSERVATIONS / OFFICER'S ACTIONS:**

DR. [REDACTED], THE PSYCHIATRIC DOCTOR, ASKED ME TO ASSIST HIM AS HE TALKS TO A FEW INMATES IN MEDICAL HOUSING. AS THE MEDICAL HOUSING DEPUTY IT IS MY RESPONSIBILITY TO ASSIST THE PHYSICIANS WITH THEIR ROUNDS TO OPEN THE CELL DOORS AND TO STANDBY TO PROVIDE SECURITY.

THE FIRST INMATE DR. [REDACTED] WANTED TO TALK TO WAS MICHAEL JOHNSON #803733. I ASKED DR. [REDACTED] IF HE WANTED TO GO INTO JOHNSON'S CELL. HE TOLD ME THAT HE DID. I TOLD DR. [REDACTED] THAT I WOULD HAVE TO GET ANOTHER DEPUTY TO ASSIST US BECAUSE JOHNSON WAS A

TWO-DEPUTY MOVE FOR SECURITY REASONS. THIS MEANS THAT AT ANY TIME THERE IS CONTACT WITH INMATE JOHNSON OR HE MOVES OUTSIDE OF HIS CELL, THERE HAS TO BE TWO DEPUTIES PRESENT AND HE HAS TO BE BELLY- CHAINED OR HANDCUFFED, AND SHACKLED.

I ASKED DEPUTY C. JOHNSON #3124 TO ASSIST DR. [REDACTED] AND I.

PIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED <u>96/1140</u>	DATE/TIME OF REPORT <u>7-19-96/1700</u>	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <u>DEP. J. LYONS 3125 / P.T.D.F.</u>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <u>[Signature] 1326</u>

I OPENED THE PASS-THROUGH DOOR TO JOHNSON'S CELL AND ASKED HIM TO PUT HIS HANDS THROUGH SO I COULD HANDCUFF HIM. I HANDCUFFED JOHNSON AND TOLD HIM TO STEP TO THE BACK OF THE CELL. JOHNSON COMPLIED.

I OPENED THE DOOR TO JOHNSON'S CELL. DR. [REDACTED] ENTERED THE CELL AND LEANED AGAINST THE WALL TO HIS RIGHT SIDE. AS WITH ANY INMATE, I ALSO ENTERED THE CELL ALONG WITH DEPUTY JOHNSON FOR SECURITY REASONS. INMATE JOHNSON REMAINED STANDING AT THE BACK OF THE CELL. I STOOD IN THE DOORWAY APPROXIMATELY 3-FEET TO THE LEFT/ REAR OF DR. [REDACTED] AND APPROXIMATELY 6-FEET DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF INMATE JOHNSON. DEPUTY JOHNSON STOOD APPROXIMATELY TWO FEET BEHIND ME JUST OUTSIDE THE DOORWAY.

DR. [REDACTED] BEGAN TO ASK JOHNSON QUESTIONS REGARDING HIS THOUGHTS ON THE NIGHT DEPUTY PETER AGUIRRE WAS SHOT.

DR. [REDACTED] ASKED JOHNSON WHAT HIS THOUGHTS WERE WHEN HE CAME OUT SHOOTING THE GUNS. JOHNSON SAID, "I DID NOT HAVE ANY CONSCIOUSNESS OF MIND." DR. [REDACTED] ASKED JOHNSON IF HE HAD ANY THOUGHTS OF SUICIDE THAT NIGHT. JOHNSON SAID, "I DID NOT HAVE ANY THOUGHTS OF MY WELL BEING."

DR. [REDACTED] ASKED JOHNSON AGAIN IF HE HAD THOUGHTS OF SUICIDE WHEN HE CAME OUT SHOOTING THE GUNS. JOHNSON SAID, "NO!" "IN FACT WHEN I RAN OUT OF BULLETS I THOUGHT I BETTER PUT THE GUNS DOWN OR I WILL BE KILLED."

I CONTACTED SERGEANT O'DONNELL AND INFORMED HIM OF INMATE JOHNSON'S STATEMENTS. SGT. O'DONNELL DIRECTED ME TO WRITE THE JAIL INCIDENT REPORT (J.I.R) THAT I WROTE ON 07-31-96. SERGEANT MILLER DIRECTED ME TO WRITE THIS SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT. THIS REPORT WAS TAKEN DIRECTLY FROM THE J.I.R. WRITTEN ON 07-31-96.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED 7:30 96 / 1146	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-19-96 / 1700	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT DEP J. LYONS-3125 / <sup>CUST. P.V.</sup> P.T.D.F.	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i> / 1326
--------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------

SO-095B (Rev. 8/87)

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187(a) P.C. CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96/1730 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ■■■ ENCINAL, MEINERS OAKS

CODE: V NAME: AGUIRRE, PETER

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: ■■■ AGE: ■■■

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION: CONTINUING

ON 7-19-96, I CALLED ■■■ ■■■ TO SET UP AN APPOINTMENT FOR HER TO SHOW ME WHERE SHE WENT UP HIGHWAY 33 WITH MICHAEL JOHNSON, PRIOR TO JOHNSON'S SHOOTING DEP. AGUIRRE.

WHILE TALKING TO ■■■, SHE TOLD ME THAT SHE DID NOT WANT CHARGES PRESSED AGAINST JOHNSON AS A RESULT OF ANYTHING THAT JOHNSON HAD DONE TO HER. SHE THOUGHT THAT JOHNSON HAD MENTAL PROBLEMS, AND DID NOT WANT CHARGES BROUGHT AGAINST HIM FOR RAPING HER. I ASKED HER IF EVERYTHING THAT SHE HAD PREVIOUSLY TOLD ME WAS TRUE AND SHE SAID THAT IT WAS. SHE STILL AGREED TO SHOW ME WHERE THE LOCATION WAS ON HIGHWAY 33 WHERE THEY HAD DRIVEN.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

8-13-96/1540

R Garcia 1125 Ser

J Fitzgerald 8/13/96

I LATER PICKED UP [REDACTED] AND I DROVE UP HIGHWAY 33 WITH HER AND SHE POINTED OUT THE AREA WHERE SHE AND JOHNSON HAD STOPPED. D.A. INVESTIGATOR MIKE BARNES AND DDA'S [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] [REDACTED] WERE ALSO PRESENT. (PHONE CALL TAPED).

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

8-13-96/1540

R. Garcia 1175 Ser

*[Signature]* #328

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

RD: 3002

BEAT: 3A01

RB#: 96-58832

CONNECTING REPORTS:

ORIGINAL OFFENSE / INCIDENT: 187 P.C.

RECLASSIFY TO:

DATE / TIME OF INCIDENT: 07-18-96/ 0945 HOURS

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: V.C.M.C. 3291 LOMA VISTA RD. VENTURA CA., 93003

CODE: A1      NAME: JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND

RACE: [REDACTED]  
HAIR: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED] NORTH ENCINEL DRIVE

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED]

BUSINESS PHONE:

BUSINESS NAME: UNEMPLOYED  
ADDRESS

CASE DISPOSITION:

**NARRATIVE:**

ON JULY, 18, 1996, SENIOR DEPUTY ALMAZAN #1291 AND I WERE ASSIGNED TO GUARD (A1) JOHNSON AT THE VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER.

AT APPROXIMATELY 0945 HOURS, ALMAZAN AND I WERE SITTING JUST OUTSIDE THE DOOR OF ROOM # 345D IN THE INTENSIVE CARE UNIT GUARDING JOHNSON. AT THIS TIME, JOHNSON'S ATTENDING NURSE, NURSE [REDACTED] [REDACTED] ENTERED THE ROOM AND MADE A SPONTANEOUS STATEMENT TO JOHNSON. NURSE [REDACTED] SAID, " YOU DIDN'T MAKE A GOOD EXAMPLE FOR THE PEOPLE YOU WORK WITH, DID YOU." JOHNSON RESPONDED, "NO."

I DID NOT HERE ANYTHING ELSE DURING MY SHIFT FROM 0600 HOURS TO 1800 HOURS.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
7-18-96/0945	7-19-96/1100	DEP. NEHIRA/3037/DET. SERV./TRJ	[Signature] 1572 SR Det

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

R.D:3 BEAT: R.B.#96-58832

ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE:187 PC/MURDER RECLASSIFY TO:

CONNECTING REPORTS: DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT:7-17-96,1745HRS

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: ENCINAL, MINERS OAKS, CA

CODE:V NAME:AGUIRRE,PETER

RACE: SEX: HT: WT: BUILD:

HAIR: EYES: DOB: AGE:

RESIDENCE ADDRESS:

RESIDENCE PHONE: BUSINESS:

CASE DISPOSITION:

ON THE ABOVE LISTED DATE AND TIME, DEP. SMITH AND I WERE DISPATCHED TO A SHOTS FIRED, OFFICER DOWN, CALL AT THE ABOVE LISTED LOCATION. WE ARRIVED ON SCENE AT APPROXIMATELY 1810 HOURS, AND TOOK UP A POSITION AT THE NORTH END OF ENCINAL ST. I HAD DEP. SMITH MOVE THE CRIME SCENE TAPE BACK APPROXIMATELY FIFTY YARDS FROM ITS INITIAL POSITION. I BEGAN TO INTERVIEW SUBJECTS INSIDE THE CRIME SCENE AND MAKE NOTATIONS OF SUBJECTS ENTERING THE SCENE.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1835 HOURS, I SPOKE TO [REDACTED], [REDACTED], THE RESIDENT AT ENCINAL. SHE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING. SHE HEARD A SERIES OF SHOTS IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER, 2 pause 1 pause 9, APPROXIMATELY. SHE SAID SHE DID NOT SEE THE INCIDENT. MS. [REDACTED] ALSO WITNESSED MY CONVERSATION WITH A SUBJECT WHO SHE IDENTIFIED AS MR. [REDACTED]. HE BECAME ARGUMENTATIVE WHEN HE WAS TOLD TO LEAVE THE AREA AFTER RUNNING INTO THE CRIME SCENE TAPE AND DEMANDING TO KNOW WHAT HAD OCCURRED.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1840 HOURS, I WAS CONTACTED BY [REDACTED], [REDACTED], THE RESIDENT AT PUEBLO, AND A NURSE IN THE VENTURA COUNTY MAIN JAIL. HE TOLD ME HE HEARD THE FOLLOWING SERIES OF SHOTS. 2 FROM A .38 OR .380 pause 5 FROM A POSS. 9MM.

1900 HOURS, [REDACTED], [REDACTED], RESIDENT OF ENCINAL ENTERED THE SCENE. SHE WAS NOT AT HOME AT THE TIME OF THE INCIDENT.

1900 HOURS, [REDACTED], [REDACTED], RESIDENT OF ENCINAL ENTERED THE SCENE. SHE WAS NOT HOME DURING THE INCIDENT.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-19-96, 2330	GARRETT 1474 HQD PAT	S. Hunt 0849

1915 HOURS, SGT. ARANDA IN AS PIO.

2035 HOURS, RELIEVED DET. HOOKSTRA IN FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] ENCINAL.  
REMAINED THERE UNTIL 0135 HOURS, AT WHICH TIME, THE SEARCH WARRANT ARRIVED.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-19-96, 2330	GARRETT 1974 HQD PAT	S. Hunt 0849



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 PC/664,187PC/261PC/207PC

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: July 17, 1996/1745 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] North Encinal Avenue, Ojai, Ca. 93002

CODE: V NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: 654-2375

CASE DISPOSITION: None

INTERVIEW WITH DEPUTY SPARKS

On July 18, 1996 Deputy Sparks agreed to accompany me to the crime scene to assist me in locating evidence. At the scene I asked Deputy Sparks to describe the locations of himself and the other deputies who responded to the domestic disturbance call on July 17, 1996. Deputy Sparks related the following:

After parking their police cars, Deputies Sparks and Fryhoff went to the southeast side of the house. Senior Deputy Sagely and Deputy Aguirre took up a position at the southwest corner of the house. While standing at the south side of the house, Deputy Sparks saw the side door open and then immediately close. Deputy Sparks heard unknown voices "mumbling" which was

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	8-5-96	<i>[Signature]</i> 1326 19/0	<i>[Signature]</i> 0803 10

coming from inside the house. At this time, Deputies Sparks and Fryhoff began to approach the side door of the house when they heard several gunshots. Sparks retreated to the southeast corner of the house and Deputy Fryhoff ended up by a large tree. A couple of seconds later, Deputy Sparks saw Senior Deputy Sagely and a woman at the back of the house. Deputy Sparks then heard Deputy Fryhoff yelling "He's in the front yard. He's in the front yard." Deputy Sparks could hear shots being fired and saw "puffs" of dirt coming up from the ground around the tree where Deputy Fryhoff was standing. Deputy Sparks could not see the suspect. When the shooting stopped, Deputies Fryhoff and Sparks approached the suspect who was on the ground. The suspect was then handcuffed. Deputy Sparks then entered the house to check on Deputy Aguirre. Deputy Sparks saw Deputy Aguirre on the floor with his head in a corner and his feet pointing in a southeasterly direction. After checking the house for additional victims or suspects, Deputy Sparks then began to attend to Deputy Aguirre. After removing Deputy Aguirre's bullet proof vest, he tossed it on the floor and it landed just inside the front door.

Deputy Sparks recalled seeing a small semiautomatic pistol with the slide in the open position on the front lawn near the suspect. Deputy Sparks saw a chrome plated or nickel plated semiautomatic handgun near the suspect. Because Deputy Sparks believed the nickel finished handgun was too close to the suspect, he moved it away with his foot.

Deputy Sparks had no further information.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	8-5-96	<i>[Signature]</i> #732676	<i>[Signature]</i> Sr

**IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT**  
**DATE OF REPORT: 07-19-96 1400 HOURS**

**RB#: 96-58832 RD#: 3002 BEAT: 3A01**

**V:** AGUIRRE, PETER

**S:** JOHNSON, MICHAEL

**ORIGINAL OFFENSE:** 187 PC

**CONNECTING REPORTS:**

**LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE:** ■■■ N. ENCINAL, MEINERS OAKS.

**WORK PERFORMED AT:** MEDICAL EXAMINERS OFFICE MORGUE.

**DATE & TIME REQUESTED:** 07/18/96 0800 HOURS

**DATE & TIME PERFORMED:** 07/18/96 0945 HOURS

**EVIDENCE TAKEN:** ONE PURPLE TOP VIAL OF VICTIM'S BLOOD, AND ONE WHITE SHEET.

**EVIDENCE BOOKED AT:** VENTURA PROPERTY ROOM.

**PHOTOGRAPHS:** OVERALL PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE VICTIM FROM FOUR SIDES, FRONTAL AND REAR PHOTOGRAPHS, PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE ENTRY AND EXIT WOUNDS IN THE UPPER LEFT ARM, ENTRY AND EXIT WOUNDS TO THE LEFT UPPER HEAD, AND ENTRY WOUND WITH SPECKLING ON THE VICTIM'S UPPER RIGHT SIDE OF HEAD. PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE INTERIOR OF THE VICTIM'S SKULL, AND PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE GUNSHOT WOUNDS TO THE VICTIMS BRAIN.

**LATENTS:** NONE - NO LATENT WORK REQUIRED.

**CASTS:** NONE - NO CAST TYPE IMPRESSIONS.

**OTHER EVIDENCE:**

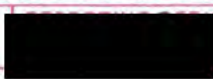
1. ONE PURPLE TOP VIAL OF VICTIM'S BLOOD.
2. ONE FLAT WHITE BED SHEET. THE VICTIM WAS WRAPPED INTO THE SHEET AT THE HOSPITAL PRIOR TO PLACEMENT IN THE BODY BAG.

**RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS:** NONE.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT



REPORT NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

2281 B.D. [Signature]

**IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT**

**DATE OF REPORT:** 07-31-96 1400 HOURS

**RB#:** 96-58832 **RD#:** 3002 **BEAT:** 3A01

**V:** AGUIRRE, PETER

**S:** JOHNSON, MICHAEL

**ORIGINAL OFFENSE:** 187 PC

**CONNECTING REPORTS:**

**LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE:** [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL, MEINERS OAKS.

**WORK PERFORMED AT:** SCENE.

**DATE & TIME REQUESTED:** 07/30/96 1330 HOURS

**DATE & TIME PERFORMED:** 07/30/96 1700 HOURS

**EVIDENCE TAKEN:** NONE.

**EVIDENCE BOOKED AT:** N/A.

**PHOTOGRAPHS:** CRIME SCENE REENACTMENT PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE INTERIOR FRONT ROOM OF THE RESIDENCE, FRONT AND SIDE YARD OF THE CRIME SCENE AT [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL, MEINERS OAKS..

**LATENTS:** NONE - NO LATENT WORK REQUIRED.

**CASTS:** NONE - NO CAST TYPE IMPRESSIONS.

**OTHER EVIDENCE:**

**RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS:** NONE.

**NOTES:** NONE.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	ID NO./DIV./UNIT # 2281 B.I.	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] #1567

**IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT**  
**DATE OF REPORT: 07-19-96 1400 HOURS**

**RB#: 96-58832 RD#: 3002 BEAT: 3A01**

**V: AGUIRRE, PETER**

**S: JOHNSON, MICHAEL**

**ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 PC**

**LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL, MEINERS OAKS.**

**WORK PERFORMED AT: VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER TRAUMA ROOM.**

**DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 07/17/96 1815 HOURS**

**DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 07/17/96 1845 HOURS**

**EVIDENCE TAKEN: VICTIM'S UNIFORM CLOTHING, VICTIM'S BLOOD, VICTIM'S FLATBADGE WALLET, NOTEBOOK, AND WATCH.**

**EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: VENTURA PROPERTY ROOM.**

**PHOTOGRAPHS: PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE VICTIM FROM FOUR SIDES, OVERHEAD, AND PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE ENTRY AND EXIT WOUNDS IN THE VICTIMS HEAD AND ARMS, AND GUN POWDER BURNS SURROUNDING THE VICTIM'S RIGHT HEADWOUND.**

**LATENTS: NONE - NO LATENT WORK REQUIRED.**

**CASTS: NONE - NO CAST TYPE IMPRESSIONS.**

**OTHER EVIDENCE:**

1. ONE GRAY TOP VIAL OF VICTIM AGUIRRE'S BLOOD IN A BLOOD/ALCOHOL ENVELOPE, ENVELOPE IS STAMPED WITH NUMBER 002558. ITEM DRAWN BY STAFF AT VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER, TRAUMA ROOM
2. VICTIM AGUIRRE'S FLATBADGE MOUNTED IN LEATHER BASKETWEAVE WALLET. CONTAINED IN THE WALLET IS A VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT IDENTIFICATION CARD, DEPUTY, BEARING THE VICTIM'S NAME, ONE CALIFORNIA DRIVER'S LICENSE BEARING THE VICTIM'S NAME, AND VICTIM'S BUSINESS CARDS. ITEMS RECEIVED FROM DEPUTY HAGEL AT VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER. THE DRIVER'S LICENSE AND BUSINESS CARDS WERE RELEASED TO LIEUTENANT EDWARDS, PERSONNEL. THE FLATBADGE AND SHERIFF'S IDENTIFICATION CARD WAS RELEASED TO SST. [REDACTED] PERSONNEL.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Probs <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	R/ID NO./DIV./UNIT #2231 B.I.	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

**OTHER EVIDENCE - CONTINUED:**

- 3. VICTIM AGUIRRE'S BOOTS AND SOCKS - TWO WHITE SOCKS, UNKNOWN BRAND, UNKNOWN SIZE - ONE PAIR BLACK BOOTS, "EUROSTAR" BRAND, SIZE 10 1/2. ITEMS RECOVERED FROM UNDER THE VICTIM'S HOSPITAL GURNEY AT VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER.
- 4. VICTIM AGUIRRE'S PANTS AND UNDERWEAR - ONE PAIR GREEN PANTS WITH SAP POCKETS, "HORACE SMALL" BRAND, SIZE 37R, LOCATED IN THE BACK LEFT PANTS POCKET IS A BLACK HAIR COMB, AND A GRAY HANDKERCHIEF, IN THE RIGHT SAP POCKET IS A PAIR OF BLACK LEATHER GLOVES, "HATCH" BRAND, UNKNOWN SIZE - ONE BLACK LEATHER BASKETWEAVE BELT WITH WHITE METAL METAL BUCKLE, UNKNOWN BRAND, UNKNOWN SIZE - ONE PAIR WHITE MEN'S BRIEFS, "FRUIT OF THE LOOM" BRAND, SIZE 34-36. ITEMS RECEIVED FROM DEPUTY HAGEL AT VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER.
- 5. VICTIM AGUIRRE'S SHIRT, SHERIFF'S BADGE, T-SHIRT, AND PART OF BULLET PROOF VEST - ONE TAN SHORT SLEEVE SHIRT, "FLYING CROSS" BRAND, SIZE 17, LOCATED OVER THE RIGHT POCKET IS A GOLD NAMEPLATE "P. AGUIRRE", LOCATED IN THE RIGHT SHIRT POCKET IS 28 FIELD INTERVIEW CARDS, 12 "JR. CRIME FIGHTER" BADGES, ONE "JUNIOR DEPUTY SHERIFF" IDENTIFICATION CARD, 8 VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT BUSINESS CARDS BEARING THE VICTIM'S NAME, ONE "URINE/BLOOD SAMPLE WARNING" CARD, ONE SPANISH MIRANDA ADVISEMENT CARD, ONE SCANNER FREQUENCIES CARD, ONE "DAR 7-STEP PROCESS" CARD, ONE ENGLISH MIRANDA ADVISEMENT CARD, ONE DUI INVESTIGATION CARD, ONE RADIO CODES CARD, ONE CALIFORNIA VEHICLE/PENAL CODE CARD, ONE "3 IN 1" TRAFFIC TEMPLATE, ONE ENGLISH/SPANISH F.I. TRANSLATION CARD, ONE CELLULAR TELEPHONE FRAUD CARD, ONE "PORAC" 1994 CALENDAR. LOCATED OVER THE LEFT SHIRT POCKET IS A 6 POINT GOLD STAR (BADGE), BEARING "DEPUTY SHERIFF VENTURA COUNTY" AND THE NUMBER 189, LOCATED ON THE BACK OF THE SIX POINT STAR IS A PHOTOGRAPH OF AN ADULT FEMALE AND A YOUNG FEMALE (VICTIMS WIFE AND DAUGHTER), LOCATED IN THE LEFT SHIRT POCKET IS ONE "PAPERMATE" BRAND RETRACTABLE PEN, ONE PACKAGE "FRUIT A BURST" GUM, ONE VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT FIREARM QUALIFICATION RECORD BEARING THE VICTIM'S NAME AND I.D.#2943, WEAPONS QUALIFIED AND SCORE, DATED 07-17-96, AND SIGNED BY THE RANGEMASTER - ONE WHITE T-SHIRT, "STAFFORD" BRAND, SIZE XL - ONE WHITE COVER AND BACK PANEL TO BULLET PROOF VEST, "IPACA" BRAND, SIZE LLR, MODEL NUMBER 226B, SERIAL NUMBER RC04902. ITEMS REMOVED FROM THE VICTIM AT VCMC. THE SHIRT BADGE IS NOT TO BE RELEASED WITHOUT PERMISSION OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE.
- 6. VICTIM AGUIRRE'S BLACK LEATHER BASKETWEAVE NOTEBOOK COVER WITH PARTIALLY USED NOTEBOOK. ITEM RECEIVED FROM DEPUTY HAGEL.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	CER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT #2291 B.T.	APPROVED BY/ID NO. MARC#1507
--------------------	---------------------	------------------------------------	---------------------------------

**OTHER EVIDENCE - CONTINUED:**

7. VICTIM AGUIRRE'S WATCH AND KEEPER - ONE BLACK LEATHER SAM BROWNE KEEPER WITH CHROME SNAPS - ONE WHITE METAL WATCH WITH DIGITAL FACE, "TIMEX INDIGLO" BRAND, "ATLANTIS" MODEL, NO SERIAL NUMBER. ITEM REMOVED FROM UNDER THE BACKBOARD AT VCMC.

**RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS:** NONE.

**NOTES:** NONE.

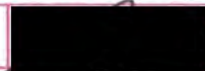
COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.



2281 B.I.

16041567

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 CASE NUMBER  
3002 3A0196-58832

4  INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENTAL  BICYCLE  CASE CLEARED  
 PROPERTY  VEHICLE  MISSING PERSON  OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
 a. Domestic Violence  c. D.V. Elderly  
 b. Weapon Involved  d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon  
D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY  
 e. Firearm  
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument  
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon  
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS  
187 PC/MURDER

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT  
7-17-96 122 N. ENCINAL, OJAI, CA.

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME RACE 13 SEX 14 15 HT 16 WT BUILD 17 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB AGE 21  
V AGUIRRE, PETER

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 23 24 BUSINESS

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION  FOUND  STOLEN  RECOVERED 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE  Boy's  Girl's  Standard  Stingray 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES  REGULAR  HIGH PRESSURE 32 COLOR(s)

33 SEAT  BANANA  STANDARD 34 FENDERS  FRONT  REAR 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES  
 SP - Stolen Property  
 LP - Lost Property  
 SK - Safekeeping  
 RC - Recovered Property  
 FP - Found Property  
 E - Evidence  
PROPERTY CODES  
A - Currency/Notes  
B - Jewelry/Precious Metals  
C - Clothing/Furs  
D - Vehicle  
E - Office Equipment  
F - TV/Radio/Cameras  
G - Firearms  
H - Household Goods  
I - Consumable Goods  
J - Livestock  
K - Bicycles  
L - Sporting Goods  
M - Auto Parts  
N - Tools  
Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

E21 1 MEMORANDUM DETENTION SERVICES RE.  
MICHAEL JOHNSON & EMPLOYMENT APPLICATION  
DATED 5-12-96  
  
NOTE: BROUGHT TO MAJOR CRIMES BY  
CMOR D. HOWRICO ON 8-2-96.

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO:  Inactive  Unfounded  CLOSED BY:  Arr. & Pros.  Comp. Refuses to Pros.  Comp. Refused by DA  Pros. Other Offense  Occurred Other Jurisdiction  Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction  Death of Suspect  OTHER

55 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Press  Juv  CII  Area  Court  Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER ID NO. DIV/UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
8-5-96 [Signature] 1326 3/2 [Signature]



RD.: 3002 BEAT: 3A01

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**  
**FORM III B**

**ORIGINAL OFFENSE:** 187 P.C / HOMICIDE  
**RECLASSIFY TO:**  
**CONNECTING REPORTS:**  
**DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT:** 07-17-96 1810 HRS.  
**LOCATION OF INCIDENT:** [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL, MEINERS OAKS

NARRATIVE

ON JULY 17, 1996, I RESPONDED TO AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING AT THE ABOVE ADDRESS. ON THE FRONT LAWN OF THE RESIDENCE WERE TWO HANDGUNS. THE COLT GOVERNMENT MODEL .45, SERIAL NUMBER [REDACTED] HAD ONE ROUND IN THE CHAMBER, ONE ROUND IN THE MAGAZINE, THE HAMMER WAS COCKED AND THE SAFETY WAS IF THE "FIRE" POSITION. THE BERETTA .32, SERIAL NUMBER [REDACTED] HAD THE SLIDE LOCKED BACK AND AN EMPTY MAGAZINE.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

8-2-96 / 1215 HRS

[REDACTED] / 2770 / B2

WJBC # 1567

**NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page **1** of **1**

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 RD <b>3002</b>	2 BEAT <b>3A01</b>	3 RR NUMBER <b>1996-58832</b>
---------------------	-----------------------	----------------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	-------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

- Supplemental**     **Case Cleared**  
 **Gang**     **Domestic**     **Hate**     **Child Abuse**     **Elderly Abuse**

**Connecting Report Numbers:**

**Code Section / Description:** 187 PC Homicide

**Reclassify to:**

**Code:** V    **Name:** Aguirre, Peter John

On October 13, 2003, I had the below listed vehicle removed from the Todd Road Impound Yard Located at 600 South Todd Road, Santa Paula. It was towed by McCoy's Towing to their outside storage yard located at 1301 Ventura Street, Santa Paula. This vehicle is being moved from the Todd Road Storage Area as this area is no longer available as an Evidence Vehicle Storage Lot.

**Vehicle Description:** Honda Civic 1300, Blue with California License Plate [REDACTED]

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>12-15-03 / 1447</b>	14 REP. NO / DIV / UNIT <b>SST [REDACTED] 3406/Special Services</b>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>C. Duno</i> <b>2227</b>
----------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------

VENTURA AVENUE

#28

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
VEHICLE IMPOUND YARD  
TODD ROAD JAIL

DATE STORED: 11-30-00 TIME STORED: 1230

TOWED BY: FINANCIAL PLAZA <sup>TOWING</sup> PHONE: 485-7765  
(Tow Company)

ADDRESS: 151 BEEDY ST OXNARD, CA.

VEHICLE DESCRIPTION:

MAKE: HONDA MODEL: CIVIC-1300

YEAR: \_\_\_\_\_ COLOR: BLUE LICENSE# & STATE: 

VIN#  KEYS YES  NO

IMPOUND AUTHORIZATION:

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ ID #: \_\_\_\_\_ RB #: 96-58832  
(Investigator)

DETAIL: \_\_\_\_\_

REASON FOR IMPOUND: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Evidence, Asset Forfeiture etc....)

RECEIVED BY: \_\_\_\_\_ ID #: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Todd Road Staff)

RELEASE AUTHORIZATION:

DATE RELEASED: 10-13-03 TIME RELEASED: 1700

RELEASED BY: Greg Dho ID #: 4087  
(Todd Road Staff)

RELEASED TO:   
(Investigator)

COMMENTS: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Special Handling Instructions, etc...)

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96 1736 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue Mieners Oaks, CA

CODE: V NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. 800 S. Victoria Ave. Ventura, CA

CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation.

Interview of

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Isla Vista, CA

I received information on the back of a field interview card from Dep. Adams about a solicitor from California Public Interest Research Group from the University of California at Santa Barbara who was near [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue when the shooting occurred. I received the same information from witness [REDACTED]. I contacted the University Police in Santa Barbara who were able to put me in contact with "Cal PIRG." I spoke to [REDACTED] who identified himself as the solicitor on Encinal Avenue at the time of shooting. On 7-24-96 I

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 1736	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-26-96 0900	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT W. GENTRY 1602 DEP. 510	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] #326
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------

spoke to [REDACTED] briefly on the telephone and asked if I could meet with him in person for an interview. [REDACTED] agreed to meet with me on 7-25-96.

On 7-25-96 Sgt. J. Fitzgerald and I drove to [REDACTED] residence in Isla Vista. We interviewed [REDACTED] in regard to the shooting, and below is a synopsis of the interview:

[REDACTED] was canvassing in the Ojai area for "Cal. PIRG". He was at a house on Encinal Avenue next door to where the shooting occurred. He had just finished talking with a lady and was walking over to the house where the shooting later occurred when two Police cars drove up. When the two Police cars pulled up, [REDACTED] decided not to go to that particular house. He was in the street directly in front of the house where he watched one of the Policemen walk up to the front door and meet with a "frightened women". Two other officers walked around to the side of the house. He watched the officer on the porch step into the house and approximately 15 to 30 seconds later he heard gun shots from inside the house. He thought he saw two bullets fly out of the house in his general direction and he started to run. He ducked behind a nearby car and heard more gun shots. He left the cover of the car and ran behind what he thought was an ivy covered fence. He did not see anyone run out of the house.

Sgt. Fitzgerald asked [REDACTED] why he thought the woman he saw at the house was frightened. [REDACTED] said the woman had a distraught look on her face. She looked like she had been crying, and she looked like she had been rushed out of the house. He described the women as dark complected, dark hair, possibly Hispanic, and she was wearing a floral towel or possibly some type of floral dress.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 0736	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-26-96 0900	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT W. Gentry 1652	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] 1652

I asked [redacted] if he actually saw the officer on the porch draw his weapon before entering the house. He said, "no". [redacted] assumed the officer drew his weapon because of his body position when he walked into the house. [redacted] said he never saw the officer on the porch with his weapon drawn. He saw a total of three officers at the house.

I asked [redacted] where the woman went when the officer entered the house. He did not recall where the woman went. He only saw one person enter the house and that was an officer in uniform. After he saw the officer enter the house, he no longer could see the officers who were at the side of the house.

I asked [redacted] how many shots he heard just after he saw the officer enter the house. He estimated two to three.

Before concluding the interview we asked [redacted] to mark his location on a diagram of the scene on Encinal Avenue. [redacted] marked a spot on the diagram first with an "x" and "1" for his location when he witnessed the officer meet with the woman and then enter the house. A second "x" and number "2" indicates his approximate position when he heard the shots fired from inside the house. The arrow indicates the direction [redacted] ran after the shots were fired inside the house.

The interview was concluded and the tape of the interview will be kept in the case file.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 1736	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-26-96 0900	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT D. Gentry 162 216P. #16	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] #1529

**IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT**  
**DATE OF REPORT: 07-23-96 1915 HOURS**

**RB#: 96-058832 RD#: 3002 BEAT: 3A01**

**V: AGUIRRE, PETER**

**S: JOHNSON, MICHAEL**

**ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C.**

**CONNECTING REPORTS:**

**LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL, MEINERS OAKS**

**WORK PERFORMED AT: SCENE**

**DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 07-23-96 1635 HRS.**

**DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 07-23-96 1715 HRS.**

**EVIDENCE TAKEN: PHOTOS ONLY.**

**EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: VENTURA PHOTO LAB**

**PHOTOGRAPHS: OVERALL PHOTOS OF THE RESIDENCE AND YARD SHOWING DEP. SPARKS, DEP. SAGELY, DEP. FRYHOFF, AND LT. BARRETT IN VARIOUS POSITIONS AROUND THE YARD.**

**LATENTS: NO LATENT WORK REQUIRED.**

**CASTS: NO CAST WORK REQUIRED**

**OTHER EVIDENCE: NONE**

**RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS:**

**NOTES:**

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
		[REDACTED] 12770 1BE	[Signature] #267

**IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT**  
**DATE OF REPORT: 07-19-96 1600 HOURS**

**RD#: 3002 RB#: 96-58832**

**V: AGUIRRE, PETER**

**S: JOHNSON, MICHAEL**

**OFFENSE: 187 PC, MURDER**

**LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE., MEINERS OAKS.**

**WORK PERFORMED AT: SCENE, OJAI SUBSTATION AND THE GOVERNMENT CENTER GARAGE.**

**DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 07-17-96 @ 1815 HOURS**

**DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 07-17-96 @ 1900 HOURS**

**EVIDENCE TAKEN: PHOTOS, TWO PISTOLS, ONE SET OF DUTY LEATHER GEAR, NYLON TYPE HOLSTER, UNIFORM SHIRT, UNIFORM PANTS, BOOTS, GSR KIT, TWO WHEELS AND A BULLET.**

**EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: PROPERTY ROOM.**

**PHOTOS: PHOTOS OF DEPUTY FRYHOFF'S LEATHER GEAR AND PISTOL IN THE POSITION THEY WERE LOCATED PRIOR TO BEING COLLECTED (ON A CHAIR IN THE BRIEFING ROOM OF THE OJAI SHERIFF'S SUBSTATION).**

**PHOTOS OF THE DEPUTIES THAT WERE AT THE SCENE AROUND THE APPROXIMATE TIME OF THE SHOOTING (DEPUTY DAVID SPARKS #2409, DEPUTY STEVE JENKINSON #2937, DEPUTY MICHAEL BOEM #2411, AND SENIOR DEPUTY STEVE SAGELY #2486).**

**PHOTOS OF A WHITE CHEVY BLAZER (LICENSE # [REDACTED]) PARKED AT THE END OF THE DRIVEWAY ADJACENT TO THE GARAGE AT [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE.**

**THE EVIDENCE THAT WAS LOCATED AROUND THE DRIVEWAY AND IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE AT [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE.**

**THE ADDRESS OF THE INCIDENT HAND WRITTEN ON A NOTE PAD LOCATED ABOVE THE DRIVER'S SIDE SUNVISOR OF UNIT #3439.**

**THE ITEMS COLLECTED AS EVIDENCE FROM A BLUE HONDA 2 DOOR SEDAN LICENSE # [REDACTED] (PILL, PRESCRIPTION BOTTLE, REGISTRATION/INSURANCE PAPERS, BRIEFCASE, AMMO (.45 & .32 CALIBER), SLEEPING BAG, CASSETTE TAPES AND HOLDER).**

**PHOTOS OF ITEMS #19 AND 20 (WOOD FRAGMENTS) BEFORE AND AFTER THEY WERE FITTED BACK INTO THE BULLET HOLE MARKED AS "B" (OUTSIDE PORTION OF THE SOUTH WALL NEAR THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF THE HOUSE) BY FIREARMS EXAMINER JIM ROBERTS.**

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER'S NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
		[REDACTED] 287 RI	[Signature] 874 LR



**PHOTOS CONTINUED:**

THE BULLET HOLE IN THE LIVING ROOM WINDOW JUST SOUTH OF THE FRONT DOOR (PHOTOS WERE TAKEN FROM THE OUTSIDE OF THE HOUSE).

PHOTOS OF TWO TIRES AND AND TWO RIMS AFTER THEY WERE SEPARATED (ITEMS #7, 8, 9 &10), AND A BULLET RECOVERED FROM INSIDE THE LEFT REAR TIRE.

**LATENTS:** THE SHOWER/TUB ENCLOSURE, CURTAIN ROD, WINDOW, WINDOW SILL, SINK, MIRROR, TOILET AND FLOOR WERE PROCESSED FOR FINGERPRINTS. LATENTS WERE FOUND ON THE TOILET SEAT ONLY.

**CAST:** NONE (THERE WAS NO USEFUL IMPRESSION TYPE EVIDENCE).

**OTHER EVIDENCE:**

1. PISTOL - "SIG SAUER" - P220 - .45 CALIBER - SEMIAUTOMATIC PISTOL - SERIAL NO. [REDACTED] - BLACK MATTE FINISH WITH BLACK RUBBER "HOGUE" GRIPS. THE PISTOL WAS LOCATED WITH THE HAMMER IN THE DE-COCKED POSITION, ONE ROUND IN THE CHAMBER AND FOUR ROUNDS IN THE MAGAZINE. ALL ROUNDS WERE .45 CALIBER WINCHESTER JACKETED HOLLOW POINT AMMO. THE PISTOL WAS REMOVED FROM THE HOLSTER LISTED IN ITEM #2.
2. DUTY LEATHER - BLACK LEATHER WITH A BASKET WEAVE DESIGN. THE FOLLOWING ITEMS WERE ATTACHED TO THE BELT (ORDER LISTED FROM RIGHT TO LEFT), O.C. SPRAY WITH HOLDER, KEY HOLDER WITH 10 KEYS ON A RING, HOLSTER, HANDCUFF CASE CONTAINING ONE PAIR OF LATEX GLOVES, HANDCUFF CASE CONTAINING ONE SET OF HANDCUFFS ("PEERLESS" SER. NO. [REDACTED]), RADIO HOLDER, BATON HOLDER WITH A "MONADNOCK" ULTRALITE EXPANDABLE BATON (SER. # [REDACTED]), MAGAZINE POUCH CONTAINING FOUR FULLY LOADED P220 MAGAZINES (CONTAINING SEVEN ROUNDS EACH), KEY RING WITH TWO KEYS, A SILVER COLORED METAL BUCKLE AND A BELT KEEPER.

THE PISTOL (ITEM #1) WAS LOCATED FULLY SECURED IN THE HOLSTER OF ITEM #2. THE PISTOL WAS REMOVED FROM THE HOLSTER AND BOOKED SEPARATELY.

3. PISTOL - "AMT" BACKUP - .45 CALIBER - SEMIAUTOMATIC PISTOL - SERIAL NO. [REDACTED] - STAINLESS STEEL WITH BLACK PLASTIC GRIPS. PISTOL WAS FOUND LOADED WITH ONE ROUND IN THE CHAMBER AND FIVE ROUNDS IN THE MAGAZINE. ALL ROUNDS WERE .45 CALIBER WINCHESTER HOLLOW POINT AMMO. THE PISTOL WAS LOCATED IN A BLACK NYLON ANKLE HOLSTER AND WAS FOUND UNDER THE DUTY HOLSTER.
4. UNIFORM SHIRT - "CONQUEROR" - SIZE 16½ - TAN IN COLOR, DUTY TYPE WITH TWO VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PATCHES ON THE SHOULDERS.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <i>W. R. [REDACTED] #1587 KI</i>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>[Signature] 0874 LT</i>
--------------------	---------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------

**EVIDENCE CONTINUED:**

- 5. UNIFORM PANTS - "HERCULES" - SIZE 34 - GREEN IN COLOR WITH A BLACK BASKET WEAVE LEATHER BELT AND A SILVER COLORED METAL BUCKLE.
- 6. BOOTS - "ROCKY" - SIZE 12M - BLACK CLOTH/LEATHER UPPER WITH A BLACK RUBBER SOLE.
- 7. GUN SHOT RESIDUE KIT. KIT WAS USED TO PROCESS THE HANDS OF DEPUTY FRYHOFF AT THE OJAI SHERIFF'S SUBSTATION ON 7-17-96 @ 2015 HOURS
- 8. TIRE - "WINSTON" 160 - STEEL BELTED RADIAL - 185/70R14 87S. THE TIRE WAS REMOVED FROM THE REAR AXLE ON THE DRIVER'S SIDE OF THE ORANGE TOYOTA CELICA, LICENSE # [REDACTED].
- 9. TIRE - "WINSTON" 160 - STEEL BELTED RADIAL - 185/70R14 87S. THE TIRE WAS REMOVED FROM THE REAR AXLE ON THE PASSENGER SIDE OF THE ORANGE TOYOTA.
- 10. ALUMINUM WHEEL - 14 INCH - UNKNOWN MAKE AND MODEL. THE WHEEL WAS SEPARATED FROM THE TIRE LISTED IN ITEM #8.
- 11. ALUMINUM WHEEL - 14 INCH - UNKNOWN MAKE AND MODEL. THE WHEEL WAS SEPARATED FROM THE TIRE LISTED IN ITEM #9.
- 12. BULLET - COPPER JACKETED WITH LEAD CORE. THE BULLET WAS LOCATED LOOSE INSIDE THE DRIVER'S SIDE TIRE (ITEM #8) AFTER IT WAS SEPARATED FROM THE RIM.

**RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE.**

**NOTES:** ITEMS #1, 2 & 3 WERE LOCATED ON A CHAIR IN THE BRIEFING ROOM OF THE OJAI SHERIFF'S SUBSTATION AND WERE IDENTIFIED BY LT. BARRETT.

ITEMS #4, 5, 6 & 7 WERE COLLECTED FROM DEPUTY FRYHOFF AT THE OJAI SHERIFF'S SUBSTATION. PER DETECTIVES DEPUTY FRYHOFF WAS ALLOWED TO REMOVE AND RETAIN HIS UNIFORM BADGE, NAME TAG AND PERSONAL PROPERTY CONTAINED IN THE POCKETS OF HIS UNIFORM.

ITEMS #8, 9, 10, 11, & 12 WERE COLLECTED FROM THE ORANGE TOYOTA CELICA (LIC. #480TDN) PARKED IN THE DRIVEWAY OF [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
		[REDACTED] 67 BI	[Signature] 0814 LT

**IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT**  
**DATE OF REPORT: 07-20-96 1120 HOURS**

**RB#: 96-058832 RD#: 3002 BEAT: 3A01**

**V: AGUIRRE, PETER**

**S: JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND**

**ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C. / HOMICIDE**

**CONNECTING REPORTS:**

**LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: ■■■ N. ENCINAL, MEINERS OAKS**

**WORK PERFORMED AT: SCENE.**

**DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 07-17-96 1810 HRS.**

**DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 07-17-96 1855 HRS.**

**EVIDENCE TAKEN: GUNS, BULLETS, CARTRIDGE CASES, BLOOD SWABS, CARPET SAMPLES, BULLET PROOF VEST, SAM BROWN, WOOD FRAGMENTS, CARPET AND FLOORING, CLOTHING, ENVELOPE, CASSETTE TAPE, FANNY PACK, POCKET MASK, COMFORTER, PAINT SAMPLE, FIRST AID BOX, AND VIDEO TAPE.**

**EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: VENTURA PROPERTY ROOM.**

**PHOTOGRAPHS: OVERALL PHOTOS OF STREET IN FRONT ■■■ N. ENCINAL, ■■■ N. ENCINAL AND ■■■ N. ENCINAL SHOWING THE HOUSES AND SEVERAL PARKED CARS. OVERALL PHOTOS OF THE FRONT YARD AND DRIVEWAY OF ■■■ N. ENCINAL. OVERALL PHOTOS OF THE INTERIOR OF ■■■ N. ENCINAL WITH CLOSE UP PHOTOS OF CARTRIDGE CASES IN THE KITCHEN AREA AND LIVING ROOM, AND OF BLOOD SPATTER ON THE FLOOR AND WALLS IN THE NORTH WEST CORNER OF THE DINING ROOM. PHOTOS OF A BULLET HOLE IN THE SOUTH WALL OF THE LIVING ROOM AND IN THE WINDOW ON THE WEST WALL (SOUTH OF THE FRONT DOOR)**

**PHOTOS OF ALL ITEMS COLLECTED AS EVIDENCE (PHOTOS OF EVIDENCE IN THE FRONT YARD AND DRIVEWAY TAKEN BY SR. DEP. HAMILTON).**

**OVERALL PHOTOS OF A MARKED VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S UNIT, #3439 (LIC. E017347), WITH PHOTOS OF THE OPEN TRUNK. OVERALL PHOTOS OF A MARKED VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S UNIT, #3442 (LIC. E017359). BOTH UNITS PARKED OUTSIDE OF ■■■ N. ENCINAL.**

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
		J. SELF / 2710 / BI	<i>[Signature]</i>

INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR PHOTOS OF A BLUE HONDA CIVIC, LICENSE [REDACTED], PARKED TO THE SOUTH OF THE DRIVEWAY OF [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL.

OVERALL PHOTOS OF AN ORANGE TOYOTA CELICA, LICENSE [REDACTED] PARKED IN THE DRIVEWAY OF [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL, WITH CLOSE UP PHOTOS OF THE TWO FLAT REAR TIRES. PHOTOS OF THE TWO REAR TIRES AFTER THEY WERE REMOVED FROM THE VEHICLE. PHOTOS OF A THROUGH-AND-THROUGH HOLE IN THE RIGHT REAR TIRE, AND OF AN ENTRANCE HOLE IN THE LEFT REAR TIRE.

LATENTS: NO LATENT WORK DONE.

CASTS: NO CAST TYPE IMPRESSIONS.

**OTHER EVIDENCE:**

ITEM A, AND ITEMS #1 - #52: SEE ATTACHED SEARCH WARRANT PROPERTY RECORD.

53. PISTOL - SIG SAUER P226, SERIAL # [REDACTED]. ITEM RECOVERED FROM THE FRONT PASSENGER SEAT OF A BLUE MERCURY, LICENSE [REDACTED], ASSIGNED TO LT. BARRETT.

54. "SAM BROWN" STYLE BELT WITH THE FOLLOWING ITEMS ATTACHED TO IT: ONE BLACK BASKET WEAVE DOUBLE MAGAZINE HOLDER WITH TWO FULL MAGAZINES. ONE "OLYMPUS PEARLCORDER S921" MICROCASSETTE RECORDER (NO TAPE) AND BLACK BASKET WEAVE HOLDER. ONE "MONADNOCK ULTRALITE" EXPANDABLE BATON, SERIAL # [REDACTED] WITH BLACK BASKET WEAVE HOLDER. ONE BLACK BASKET WEAVE PORTABLE RADIO HOLDER (NO RADIO). ONE BLACK BASKET WEAVE HANDCUFF CASE CONTAINING A SET OF "PEERLESS" HANDCUFFS, SERIAL # [REDACTED] ONE BLACK BASKET WEAVE HANDCUFF CASE CONTAINING A SET OF "PEERLESS" HANDCUFFS, SERIAL # [REDACTED] ONE BLACK BASKET WEAVE HOLSTER (EMPTY). ONE "CAP-STUN WEAPONS SYSTEM" (O.C.) CANISTER AND BLACK BASKET WEAVE HOLDER. A SEPARATE NYLON KEY HOLDER WITH THREE KEYS AND TWO HANDCUFF KEYS. ITEMS HAVE THE NUMBER "2943" TAPED ON THE BACK OF THEM. THE BELT AND KEY HOLDER WERE RECOVERED FROM THE TRUNK OF VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S UNIT #3439.

55. VIDEO TAPE - OF THE INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR OF THE CRIME SCENE. VIDEO INSIDE THE HOUSE WAS TAKEN BY SR. DEP. HAMILTON.

56. FIRST AID BOX - BLUE AND GRAY "PLANO" BOX WITH FIRST AID SUPPLIES. ITEM REMOVED FROM THE FRONT STEP OF [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AND BELONGS TO DEP. ORR.

RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE.

**NOTES:**

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
		J. SELF / 2770 / BI	[Signature]

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 PC/664,187PC/261PC/207PC

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: July 17, 1996/1745 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] North Encinal Avenue, Ojai, Ca. 93002

CODE: V NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: 654-2375

CASE DISPOSITION: None

WITNESS INTERVIEW - [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Telephone: [REDACTED] Business: [REDACTED]

On Wednesday, July 24, 1996 at approximately 0745 hours I interviewed Mr. [REDACTED] at the Ojai Ambulance Office, crew's quarters. Mr. [REDACTED] is a paramedic supervisor. Our conversation was tape recorded. Mr. [REDACTED] related the following:

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Ju  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-25-96	<i>J. Fitzgerald</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>

Mr. [REDACTED] and his partner, [REDACTED], were the first ambulance crew on scene. Mr. [REDACTED] saw one "possible victim" naked on the ground in a prone position with his hands handcuffed behind his back. There was a deputy standing over the suspect with a shotgun. When Mr. [REDACTED] entered the house he saw Deputy Aguirre to his left on the floor in a supine position. Mr. [REDACTED] then began to treat Deputy Aguirre. The owner of Ojai Ambulance, [REDACTED] arrived on scene right after Mr. [REDACTED] and Mr. [REDACTED]. Fire Engine Company 22 was on scene and also assisted in treating the deputy.

While inside the house, Mr. [REDACTED] was told there was another victim outside, which he was aware of. Mr. [REDACTED] then went outside to assess the situation. Mr. [REDACTED] returned and told Mr. [REDACTED] the person outside had sustained one gunshot wound to the left side of his chest, was alert and oriented but was having some minor respiratory difficulty. Mr. [REDACTED] told Mr. [REDACTED] that he asked the suspect if he shot that "cop in there." The suspect responded very coolly, "Yep." [REDACTED] then drove Deputy Aguirre by ambulance to the church to meet with the helicopter. Paramedic [REDACTED] arrived and began treating the suspect on the lawn. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] went with the injured deputy to the Ventura County Medical Center. Mr. [REDACTED] then assisted [REDACTED] in the treatment of the suspect. When Mr. [REDACTED] returned to the suspect's location, he saw that he was in a supine position with his hands still cuffed. The suspect was loaded into an ambulance and transported to Ojai Hospital Emergency Room. After the suspect was treated at Ojai Hospital, Mr. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] transported him by ambulance to the Ventura County Medical Center. Also accompanying them in the ambulance were two deputies; one in the back and one in the front of the ambulance. There were also two patrol cars following their ambulance.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-25-96

*[Handwritten Signature]*

During the trip to the Ventura County Medical Center, the suspect did not say anything to Mr. [REDACTED] nor did Mr. [REDACTED] say anything to the suspect.

At the conclusion of our conversation and after I had interviewed [REDACTED] [REDACTED], Mr. [REDACTED] began talking about the suspect's demeanor at the scene. I again turned the tape on and recorded our conversation. Mr. [REDACTED] said, " What I observed, Sergeant, was that, uh, instead of having some, uh, crazed type of individual here, that he was rather calm. He did not have any smell of alcohol on his breath. He did not appear to be inebriated. He did not appear to be under the influence of any drugs whatsoever. Uh, just very calm, very cool. Uh, almost, rather disconcerting to me to see someone that had just done this to an individual especially someone, uh, that was in law, law enforcement officer ... and as I said there was absolutely no indications that he was high on drugs or alcohol whatsoever." (refer to tape for additional details)

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-25-96	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <i>[Signature]</i> #326	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
--------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 PC/664,187PC/261PC/207PC

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: July 17, 1996/1745 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] North Encinal Avenue, Ojai, Ca. 93002

CODE: V NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: 654-2375

CASE DISPOSITION: None

WITNESS INTERVIEW - [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Ventura, California

Telephone: [REDACTED] Business: [REDACTED]

On Wednesday, July 24, 1996 at approximately 0800 hours I interviewed Paramedic [REDACTED] [REDACTED] in the crew's quarters at Ojai Ambulance offices in Ojai. Mr. [REDACTED] related the following:

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> PII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-25-96/0800	[Signature]	[Signature]



Mr. [redacted] responded to [redacted] North Encinal, Ojai on July 17, 1996. Mr. [redacted] heard over the Sheriff's Radio the call go out reference a "domestic dispute." A short time later, Mr. [redacted] got the call for an ambulance to respond to the scene.

When Mr. [redacted] first saw the suspect he didn't make any medical assessment of his condition but assumed he was "mortally shot." Mr. [redacted] entered the home and saw the deputy had a "very bad wound" to his face and head region. Mr. [redacted] assisted in treating the deputy. After approximately eight to ten minutes, one of the deputies told Mr. [redacted] the man in the front yard was also hit and still alive. Mr. [redacted] said, "... and that was a shock to me because ... I took it he was gone already ..." After the arrival of the second ambulance, Mr. [redacted] went outside to check the condition of the suspect. Mr. [redacted] determined that the suspect was breathing well. During his assessment, Mr. [redacted] asked the suspect, "Did you shoot the cop?" The suspect responded, "Yep." Nothing more was said about the shooting. Mr. [redacted] told the suspect he would be fine and someone would be there to help him. The suspect was transported to Ojai Hospital by ambulance.

I asked Mr. [redacted] if he was with the suspect in the Emergency Room. Mr. [redacted] said, "Uhm. I was, uh, but nothing was said ... a lot of eye contact was made and, uh, I couldn't figure the guy out ... I didn't understand what psychological - where he was coming from. He didn't seem remorseful or anything. But, but nothing was said. I heard him talking to other employees at the hospital. They were asking questions and he was answering them, but that's pretty much it." Mr. [redacted] did not hear any more comments from the suspect in regard to his activity during the shooting (refer to audiotape for details).

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  SII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-25-96

*[Handwritten signature]*  
8/13/96

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 PC/664,187PC/261PC/207PC

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: July 17, 1996/1745 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] North Encinal Avenue, Ojai, Ca. 93002

CODE: V

NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H

SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE: 654-2375

CASE DISPOSITION: None

WITNESS INTERVIEW - [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Ojai, California 93023

Telephone: [REDACTED] Business: [REDACTED]

On Tuesday, July 23, 1996 at approximately 1715 hours I interviewed Mr. [REDACTED], owner of Ojai Ambulance, in the parking lot at his offices in Ojai. Our conversation was tape recorded. Mr. [REDACTED] related the following:

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> SU <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-25-96/0700	[Signature]	[Signature]

When Mr. [REDACTED] arrived at the scene he saw the suspect lying face down in the yard with his hands cuffed behind him. A deputy was standing over the suspect. Mr. [REDACTED] was told there was a deputy inside the house that was wounded. [REDACTED] saw what appeared to him to be a .380 caliber handgun with its breach open lying on the lawn next to the sidewalk. Mr. [REDACTED] also saw what appeared to him to be a chrome .45 caliber handgun lying on the grass. Both weapons were in the vicinity of the suspect while the deputy was standing over him with a shotgun. Mr. [REDACTED] entered the residence just as firefighters and other paramedics arrived. Mr. [REDACTED] attended to the injured deputy all the way to the Ventura County Medical Center.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO./DIV./UNIT)	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-25-96/0700	<i>[Signature]</i>	

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 PC/664,187PC/261PC/207PC

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: July 17, 1996/1745 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] North Encinal Avenue, Ojai, Ca. 93002

CODE: V

NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H

SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE: 654-2375

CASE DISPOSITION: None

WITNESS INTERVIEW - [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Ojai, California 93023

Telephone: [REDACTED] Business: [REDACTED]

On Tuesday, July 23, 1996 at approximately 1657 hours I interviewed Firefighter [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at the Meiners Oaks Fire Station (#21). Our conversation was tape recorded. Mr. [REDACTED] related the following:

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-25-96/0700	<i>[Signature]</i> #3264/c	

Mr. [REDACTED] is a Fire Engineer assigned to Fire Station 21 in Meiners Oaks. Mr. [REDACTED] was one of the fire personnel who was working on Engine 21 when they were dispatched to [REDACTED] North Encinal on July 17, 1996. Mr. [REDACTED] was the engine driver and is usually the last firefighter to enter the scene. Mr. [REDACTED] entered the house approximately thirty seconds behind the other two firefighters, Captain [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. On the way into the house, Mr. [REDACTED] saw another person on his back on the ground with a deputy standing over him with a shotgun. [REDACTED] noticed what appeared to be wounds on the person's back. A while later, Mr. [REDACTED] told the other emergency personnel that the man in the yard appeared to be injured. While [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were working on the wounded deputy, Mr. [REDACTED] assisted. Mr. [REDACTED] said the deputy was unconscious and didn't say anything.

When [REDACTED] told Captain [REDACTED] that the other person on the lawn was also injured, he told [REDACTED] to request an additional engine to respond to the scene. [REDACTED] then radioed dispatch to have Engine Company 21 respond. Personnel from Engine 22 assisted with the injured deputy and Engine Company 21 assisted with the injured suspect.

Mr. [REDACTED] said the person in the front yard was naked, on his stomach with his hands handcuffed behind his back and conscious. Mr. [REDACTED] did not talk to or with the suspect.

(refer to audiotape for additional details)

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CN <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-25-96/0700	<i>[Signature]</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 PC/664,187PC/261PC/207PC

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: July 17, 1996/1745 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] North Encinal Avenue, Ojai, Ca. 93002

CODE: V NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: 654-2375

CASE DISPOSITION: None

RELEASE OF PROPERTY

On Wednesday morning, July 24, 1996 I talked with Deputy Fryhoff on the telephone. Deputy Fryhoff asked if he could have his ankle weapon returned to him. I told Deputy Fryhoff I would ask Deputy District Attorney [REDACTED] [REDACTED] for authorization to return his weapon. Later the same day, I telephoned Mr. [REDACTED] and asked for authorization to release Fryhoff's gun. Mr. [REDACTED] authorized the release. I contacted Deputy Fryhoff and made an appointment for him to come to the Sheriff's Property Room. At approximately 1530 hours I took Deputy Fryhoff to the Sheriff's Department Property Room where he signed for and received his AMT .45 caliber back-up weapon.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-24-96/1700	<i>[Signature]</i>	

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 PC/664,187PC/261PC/207PC

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: July 17, 1996/1745 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] North Encinal Avenue, Ojai, Ca. 93002

CODE: V

NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H

SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE: 654-2375

CASE DISPOSITION: None

WITNESS INTERVIEW - [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Ojai, California 93023

Telephone: [REDACTED] Business: [REDACTED]

On Wednesday, July 24, 1996 at approximately 1015 hours I conducted a taped interview with Captain [REDACTED], Engine 21, at the Ojai Fire Station. Captain [REDACTED] related in essence the following:

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO./DIV./UNIT)	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-25-96	<i>[Signature]</i> 96-58832 n/c	

Meiners Oaks Fire Engine 22 arrived at the shooting scene first and then requested assistance form Engine 21 because there were multiple shooting victims. Firefighters on Engine 21 were assigned to treat the victim who was naked on the ground in the front yard of the house. Mr. [REDACTED] assigned his firefighters to assist [REDACTED] [REDACTED] from Ojai Ambulance. Mr. [REDACTED] didn't say anything to the suspect and the suspect didn't talk to Mr. [REDACTED]. Mr. [REDACTED] did not hear anyone else have a conversation with the suspect.

I asked Mr. [REDACTED] to describe the suspect's demeanor. Mr. [REDACTED] said the whole time the suspect remained quiet and kept his mouth closed. Mr. [REDACTED] said the suspect had a "faceless expression - he just laid there." The suspect didn't make any sounds and he didn't grimace in pain. Mr. [REDACTED] had no further information.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  S/I  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-25-96

*[Handwritten Signature]*



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 PC/664,187PC/261PC/207PC

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: July 17, 1996/1745 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] North Encinal Avenue, Ojai, Ca. 93002

CODE: V NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: 654-2375

CASE DISPOSITION: None

WITNESS INTERVIEW - [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Ojai, California 93023

Telephone: [REDACTED] Business: [REDACTED]

On Wednesday, July 24, 1996 at approximately 1010 hours I interviewed Fire Engineer [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at the Ojai Fire Station (Station 21). Our conversation was tape recorded. Mr. [REDACTED] related in part the following:

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  SII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED: 7-25-96 DATE/TIME OF REPORT: [REDACTED] REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT: [Signature] #226 2/c APPROVED BY/ID NO.:

Mr. [REDACTED] is assigned to the Ojai Fire Station and responded to the officer shooting at [REDACTED] North Encinal on July 17, 1996. Mr. [REDACTED]'s engine was dispatched to the scene to assist Engine Company 22 from the Meiners Oaks Fire Station. When they arrived the intersection of El Roblar and Encinal was "flagged off" so they parked their engine on El Roblar and walked to the house on Encinal. As Mr. [REDACTED] approached the house, he saw the suspect laying on his back on the front lawn. The suspect's hands were cuffed behind his back. Mr. [REDACTED] saw paramedic, [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]) beginning to treat the suspect. Firefighter [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and Mr. [REDACTED] began to treat the suspect while the other firefighters were inside the house with the injured deputy. Mr. [REDACTED] observed an entrance and exit wound on the upper left side of the suspect's body. They treated the wound with a dressing and gave him oxygen. Mr. [REDACTED] saw two handguns on the front lawn - one on either side of the sidewalk that divided the front yard. Mr. [REDACTED] also saw a Sheriff's Deputy standing over the suspect with a shotgun.

[REDACTED] and the others assisted putting the suspect inside the ambulance. Mr. [REDACTED] did not go to the hospital with the suspect. The only conversation Mr. [REDACTED] had with the suspect was to ask him his name. The suspect responded "Mike". Mr. [REDACTED] said, "... he really didn't say anything the whole time we were working on him. He just had his eyes closed and his mouth was ... his lips were pursed ... and he didn't say anything. He just kind of moaned and groaned as we moved him around and I'm sure it was uncomfortable for him ... that's all." I asked Mr. [REDACTED] if he heard the suspect make any statement. Mr. [REDACTED] said, "No. He didn't say anything to me ... I did hear that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] from Ojai Ambulance asked him if he had shot the sheriff - officer. And that he had just said, 'yes. yep' .... "

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> SJI <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY//ID NO.
	7-25-96	<i>[Signature]</i> #3264/c	

I asked Mr. [REDACTED] to describe the suspect's demeanor. Mr. [REDACTED] said, "Uh, Well he was cooperating. Uhm, probably because he was hurting ... my impression he just seemed like he was sort of cold ... it didn't seem to me like what had just happened really bothered him at all ... he wasn't remorseful ... he didn't appear to regret, you know, what he had just done ... his eyes were closed. His lips were shut and the only thing he ever said was his name when I asked him ..." (refer to audiotape for details).

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO./DIV./UNIT)	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-25-96	<i>[Signature]</i> #326 1/c	

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 PC/664,187PC/261PC/207PC

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: July 17, 1996/1745 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] North Encinal Avenue, Ojai, Ca. 93002

CODE: V NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: 654-2375

CASE DISPOSITION: None

WITNESS INTERVIEW - [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Santa Barbara, California

Telephone: [REDACTED] Business: [REDACTED]

On Wednesday, July 24, 1996 at approximately 1024 hours I conducted a taped interview of Firefighter Tom [REDACTED] at the Ojai Fire Station. [REDACTED] related in part the following:

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> [REDACTED] <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-25-96	[Signature] #326	

█████ was assigned to Engine 21 when they were dispatched to █████ North Encinal in Meiners Oaks to assist Engine 22 on a shots fired medical call. When they arrived █████ saw a victim inside the gate who was on his back and handcuffed. █████ saw a small bullet wound going in to his left side and when they rolled him over found an exit wound. The suspect was treated with a dressing and loaded onto a backboard. █████ saw a small caliber pistol next to the sidewalk and a "fair amount of blood". █████ said he only saw one weapon.

I asked █████ if the suspect said anything during the time he was being treated. █████ said, "No. ... he didn't give a name or anything as far as I remember. He didn't say anything. He just laid there and had his eyes shut ... didn't seem to be in pain ... I made sure he was conscious ... nothing else from him." █████ rode in the ambulance with the paramedic to Ojai hospital. At the hospital, █████ assisted in pushing the gurney into the emergency room and then he left. █████ said, " ... I think he might have said ... somebody asked him in back of the ambulance, I'm not sure who it was. Uh, 'Did you shoot him?' and he said, 'Yeah. I shot him.' or 'Did you shoot that officer?' and he said, 'Yeah. I shot him.' and that was it. Nothing else." I asked █████ if he heard the suspect make the statement. █████ said, "Yes I did. I don't know who asked the question, but he said, 'Yeah. I shot him'." █████ said Deputy Mark Burgess and █████ were in the back of the ambulance in route to the hospital.

I asked █████ to describe the suspect's demeanor. █████ said, " ... he displayed no emotion ... no facial expression. He just didn't say anything. He just laid there the whole time. Didn't seem to be in any pain. Nothing. We just got nothing from him."

Mr. █████ had no further information (refer to audiotape).

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CI <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY//ID NO.
	7-25-96	<i>[Signature]</i> #324	

# SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 3001 RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 p.c.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7/17/96 1736 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] NORTH ENCINAL , MIENERS OAKS

CODE: V NAME: AGUIRRE, PETER SEX: M

ADDRESS: D.OB: AGE:

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASEDISPOSITION:FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION

ON 7/17/96 THE FOLLOWING EMERGENCY PERSONEL WERE ON SCENE AT

[REDACTED] N. ENCINAL DRIVE, MIENERS OAKS.

VENTURA COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENT STATION #21

1. [REDACTED]

2. [REDACTED]

3. [REDACTED]

VENTURA COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENT STATION #22

1. [REDACTED]

2. [REDACTED]

3. [REDACTED]

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO

7-19-96/0930

DET M. HOOKS #1363  
WCP-OAK

[Signature]

OJAI AMBULANCE

1. [REDACTED] - SUPERVISOR

2. [REDACTED]

3. [REDACTED]

4. [REDACTED]

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-19-96/0900

DET. HOOKS #1363

*[Signature]*  
#1366

# SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 3001 RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 p.c.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7/17/96 1736 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] NORTH ENCINAL , MIENERS OAKS

CODE: V NAME: AGUIRRE, PETER SEX: M

ADDRESS: D.OB: AGE:

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASEDISPOSITION:FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION

ON 7/17/96 AT APPROXIMATELY 1750 HRS. WHILE DRIVING MY PERSONAL VEHICLE I OBSERVED TWO MARKED SHERIFF'S UNITS DRIVING WITH RED LIGHTS AND SIRENS NORTHBOUND ON MARICOPA HWY. AT EL ROBLAR DRIVE. I TELEPHONED DISPATCH WHO ADVISED ME THAT A DEPUTY HAD BEEN SHOT IN THE MIENERS OAKS AREA.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1800 HRS. I RETURNED TO MY RESIDENCE, GOT MY UNIT AND RESPONDED TO THE MIENERS OAKS AREA. VIA MY UNIT RADIO I CONTACTED LT. BARRETT WHO ADVISED ME TO RESPOND TO THE SCENE - [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL DRIVE.

UPON ARRIVAL I CONTACTED LT. BARRETT WHO ADVISED ME TO RELIEVE DEPUTY JIM FRYHOFF WHO WAS STANDING IN THE DRIVEWAY OF [REDACTED] NORTH

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO

7-19-96/0900

DET M HOOKS 121563

[Signature] #1226



ENCINAL DRIVE. DEP. FRYHOFF WAS HOLDING A NOTEBOOK AND PEN AND HAD BLOOD ON HIS HANDS. I ESCORTED DEP. FRYHOFF FROM THE AREA AND MET WITH DEP. B. DAVIS WHO TRANSPORTED DEP. FRYHOFF TO THE OJAI SUBSTATION.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1815 HRS. WHILE STANDING IN THE DRIVEWAY OF [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL DRIVE, [REDACTED] [REDACTED], AN EMT-D, WITH OJAI AMBULANCE WHO WAS ON SCENE TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING: WHEN HE PLACED A "PULSEOX" ON THE SUSPECT HE ([REDACTED]) ASKED THE SUSPECT, "DID YOU KILL THE COP". THE SUSPECT SAID 'YEAH'. [REDACTED] DID NOT HAVE ANY OTHER CONVERSATION WITH THE SUSPECT.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-19-96/0900

DET M Hookstra 1363  
VCP-OJAI

[Signature]

SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 3 OF 3

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 CASE NUMBER 3001 41 96-58830

SUSPECT NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) AKA RACE/SEX IS HT IN WT LB BUILD HAIR EYES DOB AGE

19 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 20 BUSINESS PHONE Ojai Ambulance 646-9000

21 OCCUPATION DYS OFF 22 WORK HR 23 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 24 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 25 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 26 LOCAL ID NO 27

28 SUSP 29 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) AKA RACE 30 SEX 31 HT 32 WT 33 BUILD 34 HAIR 35 EYES 36 DOB 37 AGE 38

39 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 40 RESIDENCE PHONE 41 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE 42

43 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 44 BUSINESS PHONE

45 OCCUPATION DYS OFF 46 WORK HR 47 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 48 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 49 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 50 LOCAL ID NO 51

52 SUSP VEH LIC NO/STATE 53 VEH YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 54 TOP COLOR 55 BOTTOM COLOR

56 VIN 57 UNIQUE CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings) 58 HOLD 59 TOWED TO

60 HAIR LENGTH 62 HAIR STYLE 63 FACIAL HAIR 64 COMPLEXION 65 GENERAL APPEARANCE 67 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE

68 DEMEANOR 69 SPEECH 70 VOICE 71 FACE 72 GLASSES 74 WEAPON DESCRIPTION

75 SUSPECT NO. CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION 76 SUSPECT NO. CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION 77 WEAPON TYPE

78 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 79 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 80 APPROVED BY/ID NO. 81 CONNECTING REPORTS

WCP-OJAI

**ADDITIONAL NAMES**

**VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600**

PAGE \_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_

1 CASE NUMBER

CODE 2	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME				AKA		RACE 4	SEX 5	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 DOB	10 AGE
11 RESIDENCE ADDRESS						CITY	STATE		ZIP	How long 12	13 RESIDENCE PHONE		
14 BUSINESS NAME						ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	15 BUSINESS PHONE		
16 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 17	WORK HRS 18	19 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE		20 RELATIONSHIP TO		21 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE						
			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____								
22 COMMENTS:													

CODE 23	24 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME				AKA		RACE 25	SEX 26	27 HT	28 WT	29 HAIR	30 DOB	31 AGE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS						CITY	STATE		ZIP	How long 33	34 RESIDENCE PHONE		
35 BUSINESS NAME						ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	36 BUSINESS PHONE		
37 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 38	WORK HRS 39	40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE		41 RELATIONSHIP TO		42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE						
			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____								
43 COMMENTS:													

CODE 44	45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME				AKA		RACE 46	SEX 47	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	51 DOB	52 AGE
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS						CITY	STATE		ZIP	How long 54	55 RESIDENCE PHONE		
56 BUSINESS NAME						ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	57 BUSINESS PHONE		
58 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 59	WORK HRS 60	61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE		62 RELATIONSHIP TO		63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE						
			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____								
64 COMMENTS:													

CODE 65	66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME				AKA		RACE 67	SEX 68	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB	73 AGE
74 RESIDENCE ADDRESS						CITY	STATE		ZIP	How long 75	76 RESIDENCE PHONE		
77 BUSINESS NAME						ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	78 BUSINESS PHONE		
79 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS 81	82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE		83 RELATIONSHIP TO		84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE						
			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____								
85 COMMENTS:													

CODE 86	87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME				AKA		RACE 88	SEX 89	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR	93 DOB	94 AGE
95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS						CITY	STATE		ZIP	How long 96	97 RESIDENCE PHONE		
98 BUSINESS NAME						ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	99 BUSINESS PHONE		
100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE		104 RELATIONSHIP TO		105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE						
			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____								
106 COMMENTS:													

CODE 107	108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME				AKA		RACE 109	SEX 110	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR	114 DOB	115 AGE
116 RESIDENCE ADDRESS						CITY	STATE		ZIP	How long 117	118 RESIDENCE PHONE		
119 BUSINESS NAME						ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	120 BUSINESS PHONE		
121 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 122	WORK HRS 123	124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE		125 RELATIONSHIP TO		126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE						
			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____								
127 COMMENTS:													

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

ADULT ARREST  
 JUVENILE ARREST

PAGE 1 OF 2

1. R.D. 3002  
2. BEAT 34  
3. CASE NUMBER 96-58832

4 CODE A-1	5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND	6 HOLD	7 BOOKING NUMBER	8 LOCAL ID NUMBER
9 AKA	[REDACTED]			19 POB (City/State) UNK
20 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED] TIBER ST VENTURA CA	CITY STATE ZIP	21 HOW LONG	22 RESIDENCE PHONE	23 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE
24 BUSINESS NAME	ADDRESS	STATE	ZIP	25 BUSINESS PHONE

26 OCCUPATION MANAGER	27 DAYS OFF UNK	28 WORK HRS UNK	29 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	30 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	31 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO SUSPECT NO
--------------------------	--------------------	--------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------

32 DATE/TIME OF ARREST 7/17/96 1745	33 LOCATION OF ARREST [REDACTED] VENCINAL OJAI CA 93023	34 ARRESTING OFFICER/ID NO DEP JFRYHOFF/2699
----------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------

35 TYPE OF ARREST <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> Warrant <input type="checkbox"/> Citizen <input type="checkbox"/> En Route	36 LOCATION OF OFFENSE OJAI	37 TRANSPORTING OFFICER/ID NO OJAI AMBULANCE
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------

38 CODE SECTION/DESCRIPTION	39 MISD/FEL	40 WARRANT NO	41 DATE ISSUED	42 COURT	43 BAIL
187 PC: MURDER ATTEMPT	FEL				
646(a) PC / 187 PC: MURDER	FEL				
207(a) PC - KIDNAPPING	FEL				
262(a) PC: RAPE	FEL				
12021(a) PC: FELONY W/ FIREARM	FEL				

44 PARENT/GUARDIAN NAME	ADDRESS	STATE	ZIP	45 PHONE NO	NOTIFIED BY 46	47 DATE/TIME
-------------------------	---------	-------	-----	-------------	-------------------	--------------

48 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME	ADDRESS	STATE	ZIP	49 TELEPHONE NUMBER
--------------------------------	---------	-------	-----	---------------------

50 MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	52 TOP COLOR	53 BOTTOM CLR
---------	-------	------------	--------------	---------------

54 VIN	55 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings or Damage)	56 HOLD	DISPOSITION 57
--------	-------------------------------------------------------------------	---------	-------------------

58 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE ID NUMBER	59 CO-DEFENDANT/ASSOCIATE ID NUMBER	60 CONNECTING REPORTS
-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------

61 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION: I hereby arrest the above person on the charge indicated above and request he/she be taken into custody. I request prosecution of the person I have arrested.

SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

62 ARRESTING CITIZEN'S NAME (Print)	RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	63 TELEPHONE NUMBER
-------------------------------------	-------------------	------	-------	-----	---------------------

64 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO PC853.6, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:

<input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.	<input type="checkbox"/> There are additional outstanding arrest warrants.
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee required medical examination or care or could not care for own safety.	<input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee had no personal identification.
<input type="checkbox"/> The immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.	<input type="checkbox"/> Release would increase likelihood of offense continuing.
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for one or more offenses listed under Section 40302 CVC.	<input type="checkbox"/> Refused to sign written promise to appear.
<input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance.	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (See narrative)
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for 23152 CVC.	

65 ARRESTEE STATUS:  In Custody/Retention  Bail  OR  849b  Juvenile Citation  Misd Citation

66 RELEASED TO \_\_\_\_\_ 67 CITATION NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_

68 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? VCMJ	69 DATE/TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE	70 COURT/DIVISION
---------------------------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------

71 EVIDENCE OBTAINED:	<input type="checkbox"/> 1. Fingerprints <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Other Prints	<input type="checkbox"/> 3. Weapon/Tool <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Vehicle	<input type="checkbox"/> 5. Photos <input type="checkbox"/> 6. Hair	<input type="checkbox"/> 7. Stains <input type="checkbox"/> 8. Blood	<input type="checkbox"/> 9. Semen <input type="checkbox"/> 99. OTHER	DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE/
-----------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------

72 ADMONISHED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	ADMONISHED BY	73 WAIVED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	WORDS USED TO WAIVE	74 DATE/TIME
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------	--------------

75 COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Press <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Area <input type="checkbox"/> Court <input type="checkbox"/> Other	76 DATE/TIME REPORTED 7/17/96 1730	77 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7/23/96 1500	78 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT Det J Ppp / 11674 / WCPD / DET	79 APPROVED BY/ID NO [Signature]
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

ARREST REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2

80 CASE NUMBER 96-58832

<p><b>81 HAIR LENGTH</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bald <input type="checkbox"/> c. Collar <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Receding <input type="checkbox"/> f. Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> g. Short <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>83 HAIR STYLE</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Afro/Natural <input type="checkbox"/> c. Braided <input type="checkbox"/> d. Bushy <input type="checkbox"/> e. Crew Cut <input type="checkbox"/> f. Greasy <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pony Tail <input type="checkbox"/> i. Processed <input type="checkbox"/> j. Straight <input type="checkbox"/> k. Wavy/Curly <input type="checkbox"/> l. Wig <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>84 FACIAL HAIR</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Clean <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fu Manchu <input type="checkbox"/> d. Full Beard <input type="checkbox"/> e. Fuzz <input type="checkbox"/> f. Goatee <input type="checkbox"/> g. Lower Lip <input type="checkbox"/> h. Mustache <input type="checkbox"/> i. Side Burns <input type="checkbox"/> j. Unshaven <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>85 COMPLEXION</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Acne <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dark <input type="checkbox"/> d. Freckles <input type="checkbox"/> e. Light <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Pale <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> i. Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> j. Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>86 GENERAL APPEARANCE</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> c. Dirty <input type="checkbox"/> d. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> e. Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> f. Good Looking <input type="checkbox"/> g. Military <input type="checkbox"/> h. Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> i. Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> j. Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>88 Demeanor</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Angry <input type="checkbox"/> c. Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> d. Calm <input type="checkbox"/> e. Disorganized <input type="checkbox"/> f. Irritable <input type="checkbox"/> g. Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> h. Polite <input type="checkbox"/> i. Professional <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> k. Violent <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER
<p><b>82 HAIR TEXTURE</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Coarse <input type="checkbox"/> c. Fine <input type="checkbox"/> d. Shaved <input type="checkbox"/> e. Thick <input type="checkbox"/> f. Thinning <input type="checkbox"/> g. Wiry <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>89 SPEECH</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Accent <input type="checkbox"/> c. Lipped <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> e. Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> f. Quiet <input type="checkbox"/> g. Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> h. Slow <input type="checkbox"/> i. Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> j. Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> k. Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>90 VOICE</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> d. Loud <input type="checkbox"/> e. Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> f. Medium <input type="checkbox"/> g. Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> h. Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> i. Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> j. Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> k. Soft <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>91 FACE</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Broad <input type="checkbox"/> c. High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> d. Long <input type="checkbox"/> e. Oval <input type="checkbox"/> f. Round <input type="checkbox"/> g. Square <input type="checkbox"/> h. Thin <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>92 GLASSES</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. None <input type="checkbox"/> c. Contacts <input type="checkbox"/> d. Mirrored <input type="checkbox"/> e. Plastic Frame <input type="checkbox"/> f. Prescription <input type="checkbox"/> g. Tinted Glass <input type="checkbox"/> h. Wire Frame <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER	<p><b>94 TATTOOS/SCARS &amp; TYPE</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen _____ <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm _____ <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot _____ <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand _____ <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face _____ <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg _____ <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder _____ <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____
<p><b>95 CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION/CONDITION</b></p> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Cap/Hat _____ <input type="checkbox"/> c. Wig _____ <input type="checkbox"/> d. Ski Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> e. Stocking Mask _____ <input type="checkbox"/> f. Coat/Jacket _____ <input type="checkbox"/> g. Shirt/Blouse _____ <input type="checkbox"/> h. Pants/Skirt _____ <input type="checkbox"/> i. Shorts _____ <input type="checkbox"/> j. Dress _____ <input type="checkbox"/> k. Shoes _____ <input type="checkbox"/> l. Gloves _____ <input type="checkbox"/> m. Wallet _____ <input type="checkbox"/> n. OTHER _____					

NAKED

96 CASH \_\_\_\_\_ COIN \_\_\_\_\_ TOTAL  $\emptyset$  WITNESSED BY: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE/TIME \_\_\_\_\_

97 COMPLAINTS/EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY

98 NARRATIVE

A/JOHNSON WAS ARRESTED FOR THE LISTED CHARGES. JOHNSON WAS TRANSPORTED TO OJAI HOSPITAL BY OJAI AMBULANCE. REFER TO SUPPLEMENTAL FOR DETAILS.

BEAT: A1 RD: 3002

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL REPORT: 187(A) PC, MURDER

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96 1729 HOURS.

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE. OJAI, CA. 93023

ON 7-17-96, AT APPROXIMATELY 1729 HOURS, 3A31, DEPUTIES AGUIRRE AND SAGELY RECEIVED A DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE CALL AT [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE. IN OJAI. DISPATCH ADVISED THEM THE DISTURBING PARTY (DP), MICHAEL JOHNSON, WAS IN THE RESIDENCE WITH THE REPORTING PARTIES (RP) MOTHER. THE DP ALSO FORCED THE RP TO LEAVE THE RESIDENCE. DISPATCH ALSO ADVISED AGUIRRE AND SAGELY THERE WERE TWO GUNS IN THE RESIDENCE. DEPUTY FRYHOFF AND I, WHO WERE WORKING 3A32, DECIDED WE WOULD BACK-UP AGUIRRE AND SAGELY UNTIL THEY HAD THE SITUATION UNDER CONTROL.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1736 HOURS ALL FOUR OF US ARRIVED AT THE HOUSE. THE HOUSE WAS SMALL WITH A DRIVEWAY ON THE SOUTH SIDE LEADING BACK TO A SECOND, SMALLER HOUSE. THE MAIN HOUSE HAD A FRONT DOOR, FACING ENCINAL AND A SECOND SIDE DOOR FACING THE DRIVEWAY. THERE WAS ALSO A CAR PARKED IN THE DRIVEWAY. DEPUTIES AGUIRRE AND SAGELY WENT TO THE FRONT SOUTHWEST CORNER OF THE HOUSE. DEPUTY FRYHOFF AND I WENT TO THE REAR OF THE HOUSE. FRYHOFF STOOD BEHIND A TREE, LOCATED BETWEEN THE HOUSE AND SECOND SMALLER HOUSE, AND I STOOD BEHIND THE CAR IN THE DRIVEWAY.

FRYHOFF AND I THEN MOVED AND STOOD AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE HOUSE. WHILE WE WERE STANDING THERE DEPUTY SAGELY WALKED BACK TOWARDS OUR LOCATION. WHILE HE WAS WALKING TOWARDS US THE SIDE DOOR OF THE HOUSE OPENED. SAGELY AND I LOOKED AT THE DOOR, BUT COULD NOT SEE WHO OPENED IT. THE DOOR THEN SHUT. SAGELY WALKED BACK TO THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE. A SHORT TIME LATER, WHILE FRYHOFF AND I WERE STANDING AT THE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96/1729	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-24-96/0330	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT D SPARKS 2469 WCP OJAI	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] / 11674

CORNER OF THE HOUSE, WE HEARD TALKING FROM INSIDE THE HOUSE. I COULD NOT HEAR WHAT WAS SAID. I COULD ONLY HEAR A MALE VOICE SAY A COUPLE OF WORDS.

AFTER HEARING THE TALKING IT APPEARED TO US THAT EITHER AGUIRRE OR SAGELY MADE CONTACT WITH SOMEBODY IN THE RESIDENCE. DEPUTY FRYHOFF AND I DECIDED TO GO INTO THE HOUSE THROUGH THE SIDE DOOR. JUST AS WE WERE ABOUT TO ENTER THE HOUSE WE SUDDENLY HEARD APPROXIMATELY 4 TO 5 GUN SHOTS FROM INSIDE THE HOUSE. FRYHOFF AND I RETREATED FROM THE DOOR AND I WENT TO THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE HOUSE. FRYHOFF WENT BACK AND STOOD BEHIND THE TREE WE WERE ORIGINALLY STANDING BY. FRYHOFF NOTIFIED DISPATCH OF THE SHOTS AND REQUESTED ADDITIONAL ASSISTANCE. BOTH FRYHOFF AND I YELLED FOR AGUIRRE, BUT DID NOT GET A RESPONSE. AS FRYHOFF WAS STANDING BEHIND THE TREE I HEARD HIM YELL, "HE'S GOING TO THE FRONT YARD, HE'S GOING TO THE FRONT YARD". FRYHOFF THEN MOVED TO A SECOND TREE WHICH WAS NEXT TO THE DRIVEWAY, CLOSER TO THE FRONT OF THE PROPERTY. I REMAINED AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE HOUSE.

A FEW SECONDS LATER DEPUTY SAGELY APPEARED AT THE BACK OF THE HOUSE WITH A FEMALE SUBJECT LATER IDENTIFIED AS [REDACTED]. WHILE DEPUTY FRYHOFF MOVED TO THE SECOND TREE I HEARD SEVERAL MORE GUN SHOTS RING OUT. I LOOKED TOWARDS FRYHOFF AND SAW HIM KNEELING BEHIND THE TREE. I ALSO SAW APPROXIMATELY THREE TO FOUR PUFFS OF DIRT FROM THE GROUND NEXT TO FRYHOFF WHICH I BELIEVED TO BE BULLETS STRIKING THE GROUND. DEPUTY SAGELY AND I ASKED FRYHOFF WHERE THE SUSPECT WAS, BUT FRYHOFF WAS UNABLE TO SEE WHERE HE WAS. FRYHOFF THEN MOVED FROM BEHIND THE TREE AND TOLD THE SUSPECT TO STAY ON THE GROUND AND NOT TO MOVE.

FRYHOFF, SAGELY AND I THEN MADE OUR WAY TO THE FRONT OF THE HOUSE. AS WE CAME TO THE FRONT YARD I SAW A MALE SUBJECT, NAKED, LAYING ON THE GRASS. THE SUBJECT WAS LAYING ON HIS BACK WITH HIS HANDS IN THE AIR. I SAW A SMALL BLACK SEMIAUTOMATIC HAND GUN LAYING NEXT TO THE SUBJECTS LEGS. THE GUNS "SLIDE" WAS LOCKED BACK EXPOSING THE FRONT

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96/1729	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-24-96/0330	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT D. SPARKS 2469 WCP 0791	APPROVED BY/ID NO. J. P. [Signature] 11674

OF THE BARREL. FRYHOFF AND SAGELY WENT TO THE SUBJECT, HANDCUFFED HIM AND I WENT TO THE FRONT DOOR OF THE HOUSE. THE FRONT DOOR WAS OPEN AND I WALKED IN APPROXIMATELY THREE FEET. AS I LOOKED IN THE HOUSE I COULD SEE DEPUTY AGUIRRE IN THE HOUSE LAYING ON HIS BACK. AGUIRRE WAS IN THE DINING AREA OF THE HOUSE WHICH IS SEPARATED FROM THE LIVING ROOM BY A ARCH WAY WALL. AGUIRRE WAS LAYING WITH HIS HEAD IN THE CORNER OF THE ARCH WAY WALL AND THE INNER WALL OF THE HOUSE WITH HIS BODY LAYING DIAGONALLY TOWARDS THE KITCHEN AREA.

I THEN BACKED OUT OF THE HOUSE, DISPATCHED FIRE AND AMBULANCE TO OUR LOCATION AND CALLED FOR ANOTHER DEPUTY SO WE COULD GO IN AND CHECK THE HOUSE. DEPUTY SAGELY CAME TO MY LOCATION AND WE WENT IN THE HOUSE, BUT DID NOT FIND ANY BODY ELSE. WE THEN WENT TO DEPUTY AGUIRRE TO RENDER FIRST AIDE. AGUIRRE WAS BLEEDING PROFUSELY FROM THE HEAD OR FACIAL AREA AND WAS STILL BREATHING. A SHORT TIME LATER OJAI AMBULANCE PERSONNEL AND VENTURA FIRE PERSONNEL RESPONDED AND BEGAN FIRST AIDE ON AGUIRRE.

I THEN WENT OUTSIDE TOWARDS THE SUSPECT LAYING ON THE FRONT YARD AND SAW A SECOND GUN LAYING NEXT TO THE SUSPECT. THE GUN WAS LARGE FRAMED AND CHROME COLORED. I SAW THE SUSPECT HAD WHAT APPEARED TO BE A GUN SHOT WOUND TO HIS SIDE WHICH DIDN'T APPEAR TO BE BLEEDING. THE SUSPECT WAS GIVEN FIRST AIDE BY A SECOND AMBULANCE COMPANY. I THEN SECURED THE CRIME SCENE BY PLACING YELLOW BARRIER TAPE CLOSING OFF THE STREET.

I WAS THEN DIRECTED TO A FEMALE SUBJECT, [REDACTED] AND WAS TOLD SHE WAS THE ORIGINAL REPORTING PARTY (RP) OF THE CALL. [REDACTED] TOLD ME SHE WAS AT THE HOUSE EARLIER IN THE AFTERNOON. SHE SAID HER MOTHERS HUSBAND, MICHAEL JOHNSON, GOT UPSET AND FORCED HER AND HER COUSINS TO LEAVE THE HOUSE. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT PRIOR TO LEAVING SHE COULD SEE THAT JOHNSON HAD WHAT SHE BELIEVED TO BE A GUN IN HIS WAISTBAND. SHE SAID THAT JOHNSON WAS WEARING A VEST AND HAD HIS HAND INSIDE THE VEST

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 / 1729	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-21-96 / 0330	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT D. SPARKS 2469 WCP OJAI	APPROVED BY/ID NO. J. P. [Signature] / 11674



HOLDING WHAT APPEARED TO HER TO BE THE "BUTT" OF A GUN. [REDACTED] NEVER SAW A GUN, BUT SHE BELIEVED JOHNSON HAD ONE IN HIS WAISTBAND. [REDACTED] LEFT [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL, AFTER BEING TOLD TO LEAVE BY JOHNSON, AND SHE WENT TO A HOUSE IN OAK VIEW.

[REDACTED] THEN CALLED HER MOTHER, AT THE ENCINAL ADDRESS, AND ASKED HER IF SHE WAS OK. [REDACTED] TOLD HER MOTHER THAT SHE, [REDACTED] WAS GOING TO CALL THE POLICE. HER MOTHER SAID OK AND THEN TOLD [REDACTED] THAT JOHNSON HAD TWO THINGS. [REDACTED] ASKED HER MOTHER IF THE TWO THINGS WERE GUNS AND THE MOTHER SAID THEY WERE. I THEN STOPPED THE INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] REFER TO THE CASSETTE TAPE FOR THE COMPLETE INTERVIEW. THE TAPE WAS LATER BOOKED BY SGT. BUCKLEY FROM SHERIFFS MAJOR CRIMES. I WAS THEN TRANSPORTED TO THE OJAI SUB STATION BY DEPUTY DAVIDSON.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 / 1729	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-24-96 / 10330	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT D. SPARKS 2169 WCP OJAI	APPROVED BY/ID NO. J. Papp / 11674

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 PC/664,187PC/261PC/207PC

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: July 17, 1996/1745 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] North Encinal Avenue, Ojai, Ca. 93002

CODE: V

NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H

SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE: 654-2375

CASE DISPOSITION: None

WITNESS INTERVIEW - DR. [REDACTED] DAVIS

Dr. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Ojai, California 93023

Telephone: [REDACTED]

On Tuesday, July 23, 1996 I telephoned Dr. [REDACTED] office to make an appointment for an interview. At approximately 1430 hours, Dr. [REDACTED] telephoned me and gave me a statement.

Dr. [REDACTED] related the following:

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-23-96/1515	<i>J. Fitzgerald</i>	<i>1526 u/c</i>

Dr. [REDACTED] was in the emergency room at Ojai Hospital assisting Dr. [REDACTED] in the treatment of Michael Johnson. Dr. [REDACTED] learned from Dr. [REDACTED] that Johnson told him he had shot a deputy. Dr. [REDACTED] did not hear Johnson make the statement to Dr. [REDACTED]. During Dr. [REDACTED]' examination of Johnson, Johnson told him he had been shot from the front. Dr. [REDACTED] said Johnson's wounds were consistent with his story. Johnson made no further comment to Dr. [REDACTED] about his activities.

Dr. [REDACTED] said Johnson was "self possessed, polite, correct - very correct in everything he said." I asked Dr. [REDACTED] if he believed that Johnson's demeanor was appropriate for someone who had just been shot or had been involved in a shooting incident. Dr. [REDACTED] said Johnson's demeanor was inappropriate. Dr. [REDACTED] told me he has treated hundreds of gunshot victims, was in Vietnam, and has dealt with hundreds of patients who had been involved in shootings. Dr. [REDACTED] said these patients are usually "rattled" as a result of their experience. Dr. [REDACTED] said that Johnson was "quite a cool customer."

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CIT  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO./DIV./UNIT) APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-23-96/1515 [Signature] 7326 M/K

BEAT: 3A1

RD: 3001

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL REPORT: 187 P.C. / MURDER

CODE: V-1                      NAME: AGUIRRE, PETE  
RACE: H      SEX: M      HEIGHT: [REDACTED]  
D.O.B.: N-A                      AGE: N-A

ON 7-17-96 AT APPROXIMATELY 1745 HOURS, DEPUTY KINYON AND I WERE WORKING IN EL RIO ON BIKE PATROL. AT THAT SAME TIME WE STOPPED A VEHICLE AT BALBOA AND WILL AVENUE AND ARRESTED A SUBJECT FOR WARRANTS. DEPUTIES GUILIN AND GLANVILLE ASSISTED US AND TRANSPORTED THE ARRESTEE.

AS WE RESUMED ROUTINE PATROL, WE OBSERVED A JUVENILE NOT WEARING A HELMET (IN THE SAME AREA) AND STOPPED HIM FOR THE VIOLATION. WHEN THE JUVENILE BECAME UNCOOPERATIVE, DEPUTIES GUILIN AND GLANVILLE STOPPED TO ASSIST US. WHILE I WAS PATTING THE SUBJECT DOWN FOR WEAPONS, DEPUTY GLANVILLE EXITED THE PATROL CAR AND TOLD US THAT OJAI DEPUTIES HAD JUST PUT OUT A "999" SHOTS FIRED. WE IMMEDIATELY RELEASED THE SUBJECT AND RODE THE BICYCLES TO OUR PATROL CAR PARKED ON STROUBE AT VINEYARD. WE BEGAN RESPONDING CODE THREE TO THE SCENE TO ASSIST. WHEN WE REACHED HIGHWAY 101 N/B AT VICTORIA WE WERE CANCELED. WE RESPONDED TO SHERIFF'S DISPATCH, WHERE I CONTACTED SENIOR DEPUTY LOGAN. WHILE I WAS WAITING TO SPEAK WITH HIM, THE WEST COUNTY DISPATCHER TOLD HIM THAT THE OJAI UNITS WERE REQUESTING ADDITIONAL UNITS. I TOLD LOGAN THAT DEPUTY KINYON AND I WERE AVAILABLE TO RESPOND. HE TOLD US TO RESPOND TO THE SCENE TO ASSIST. WE RESPONDED WITH LIGHTS AND SIREN. WE FOLLOWED SERGEANT COZZINS FROM HIGHWAY 33 AT CASITAS VISTA TO THE INCIDENT SCENE. WE ARRIVED ON SCENE AT APPROXIMATELY 1815 HOURS.

AFTER SERGEANT COZZINS WAS BRIEFED BY LIEUTENANT BARRETT, HE INSTRUCTED DEPUTY KINYON AND I TO CONTACT WITNESSES. HE TOLD DEPUTY KINYON TO CHECK THE HOUSES ON THE WEST SIDE OF NORTH ENCINAL, NORTH TO FERNANDO. HE INSTRUCTED ME TO CHECK THE HOUSES ON THE EAST SIDE OF

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 / 1725	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-18-96 / 0100	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT W. ECKSTEIN 210 WCPS "40"	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i>

NORTH ENCINAL FROM EL ROBLAR, NORTH TO FERNANDO.

WITNESS INTERVIEWS:

█████ NORTH ENCINAL, WITNESSES █████ █████ AND █████  
█████ █████.

█████ █████ SAID SHE WAS INSIDE THE HOUSE WHEN SHE HEARD FIVE OR SIX CONTINUOUS SHOTS. SHE DID NOT KNOW WHERE THEY WERE COMING FROM AND TOLD HER TWO CHILDREN TO GET DOWN. SHE DID NOT SEE ANYONE SHOOTING OR KNOW WHERE THE SHOTS WERE COMING FROM AT THE TIME OF THE INCIDENT. LATER SHE REALIZED THEY CAME FROM UP THE STREET. SHE SAID IN THE PAST THERE HAS BEEN A GANG PROBLEM IN THE AREA WHERE THE INCIDENT OCCURRED.

█████ █████ SAID HE WAS WORKING ON HIS CAR IN HIS DRIVEWAY. HE SAW THE PATROL CARS DRIVE UP THE STREET. AFTER APPROXIMATELY ONE AND A HALF TO TWO MINUTES HE HEARD NINE SHOTS. HE DID NOT SEE ANYONE DURING THE SHOOTING OR BEFORE. HE ALSO SAID HE DID NOT HEAR ANYONE YELLING PRIOR TO THE INCIDENT.

█████ NORTH ENCINAL: NO ONE HOME.

█████ NORTH ENCINAL: THE CRIME SCENE.

█████ NORTH ENCINAL: INTERVIEWED BY DEPUTY MOODY.

█████ NORTH ENCINAL: INTERVIEWED BY DEPUTY MOODY.

█████ NORTH ENCINAL: INTERVIEWED BY DEPUTY MOODY.

█████ NORTH ENCINAL, WITNESS █████ █████, HUSBAND █████  
█████ ARRIVED AFTER INCIDENT, █████.

WHEN THE INCIDENT OCCURRED, HERE NEIGHBOR CALLED HER ASKING

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-17-96 11725

7-18-96 1000

W. ECKSTEIN 210 WCPs "HQ"

HER IF SHE HEARD FIREWORKS. SHE WENT OUTSIDE AND HEARD THREE MORE SHOTS. SHE THEN WALKED DOWN TO 130 NORTH ENCINAL NEAR THE TELEPHONE POLE. WHEN SHE COULD NOT SEE ANYTHING SHE WALKED ACROSS THE STREET TO [REDACTED] NORTH ENCINAL. FROM THAT LOCATION SHE SAID SHE COULD SEE A NAKED BODY LYING IN THE FRONT YARD. SINCE SHE HAD HER 35MM CAMERA, SHE DECIDED TO TAKE SOME PHOTOGRAPHS. SHE TOOK APPROXIMATELY EIGHT PHOTOS FROM THAT LOCATION, OF THE CRIME SCENE. WHILE SHE WAS NEAR [REDACTED] NORTH ENCINAL, SHE ALSO HEARD DEPUTIES SCREAMING TO GET THE AMBULANCE. SHE SAID THEN THE COPS SEALED OFF THE AREA. SHE ALSO ADDED THAT THE AREA WHERE THE SHOOTING OCCURRED HAS HAD A LOT OF TRAFFIC COMING AND GOING FROM IT.

THE HUSBAND [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE OR HEAR ANYTHING. HE ARRIVED APPROXIMATELY A HALF AN HOUR AFTER WE DID.

[REDACTED] NORTH ENCINAL: NO ONE HOME

[REDACTED] NORTH ENCINAL: [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED].

SHE SAID SHE HAD RETURNED HOME JUST PRIOR TO ME CONTACTING HER. SHE DID NOT SEE OR HEAR ANYTHING.

[REDACTED] N. ENCINAL, WITNESS [REDACTED] [REDACTED], [REDACTED]

HE SAID HE WAS SITTING OUTSIDE WHEN HE HEARD ABOUT SIX SHOTS. HE HEARD TWO SMALL SHOTS, THEN FOUR LOUDER SHOTS. HE DID NOT SEE OR HEAR ANYTHING ELSE.

[REDACTED] NORTH ENCINAL: [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED].

SHE HAD RETURNED FROM WORK JUST PRIOR TO MY ARRIVAL. SHE DID NOT HEAR OR SEE ANYTHING.

OTHER OFFICERS ACTIONS:

WITNESS [REDACTED] [REDACTED] TOOK PHOTOS OF THE CRIME SCENE. I

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 11725	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-18-96 10100	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT W. ECKSTEIN 2110 WCPS "HQ"	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <i>[Signature]</i>

ASKED HER IF I COULD HAVE THE PHOTOS AS EVIDENCE. SHE VOLUNTARILY GAVE THEM TO ME IN ORDER TO ASSIST IN THE INVESTIGATION. ALTHOUGH SHE DID REQUEST THAT HER FAMILY PHOTOS BE RETURNED TO HER AS SOON AS POSSIBLE. THE ROLL OF 35MM FILM WAS GIVEN TO SENIOR DEPUTY RICK HAMILTON (THE B.I. SENIOR). HE TOOK POSSESSION OF THE FILM AND LATER BOOKED IT INTO EVIDENCE AT THE SHERIFF'S PROPERTY ROOM

END OF REPORT.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

7-17-96 / 1725

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

7-18-96 / 10100

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

W. ERSTEIN / 2100 WCPS "HQ"

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

*[Signature]*

SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 5 OF 6

1 R.D. 3001 2 BEAT 391 3 CASE NUMBER 96-58832

4 SUSP 5 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) AKA RACE 6 SEX 7 HT 8 WT 9 BUILD 10 HAIR 11 EYES 12 DOB 13 AGE 14 15 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 16 17 RESIDENCE PHONE 18 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE 19 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 20 BUSINESS PHONE 21 OCCUPATION DYS OFF 22 WORK HR 23 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 24 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 25 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 26 SUSPECT NO. 27 LOCAL ID NO. 28 29 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) AKA RACE 30 SEX 31 HT 32 WT 33 BUILD 34 HAIR 35 EYES 36 DOB 37 AGE 38 39 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP HOW LONG 40 41 RESIDENCE PHONE 42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE 43 BUSINESS NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 44 BUSINESS PHONE 45 OCCUPATION DYS OFF 46 WORK HR 47 UNDOCUMENTED PERSON 48 INTERPRETER REQ/LANGUAGE 49 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM NO. 50 SUSPECT NO. 51 LOCAL ID NO. 52 SUSP VEH LIC NO/STATE 53 VEH YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 54 TOP COLOR 55 BOTTOM COLOR 56 VIN 57 UNIQUE CHARACTERISTICS (i.e., Paint or Body Markings) 58 HOLD 59 TOWED TO

60 HAIR LENGTH SUSPECT a. Unknown b. Bald c. Collar d. Long e. Receding f. Shoulder g. Short z. OTHER 61 HAIR TEXTURE a. Unknown b. Coarse c. Fine d. Shaved e. Thick f. Thinning g. Wiry z. OTHER 62 HAIR STYLE a. Unknown b. Afro/Natural c. Braided d. Bushy e. Crew Cut f. Greasy g. Military h. Pony Tail i. Processed j. Straight k. Wavy/Curly l. Wig z. OTHER 63 FACIAL HAIR a. Unknown b. Clean c. Fu Manchu d. Full Beard e. Fuzz f. Goatee g. Lower Lip h. Mustache i. Side Burns j. Unshaven z. OTHER 64 COMPLEXION a. Unknown b. Acne c. Dark d. Freckles e. Fuzz f. Medium g. Pale h. Pocked i. Ruddy j. Tanned z. OTHER 65 GENERAL APPEARANCE a. Unknown b. Conservative c. Dirty d. Disguised e. Flashy f. Good Looking g. Military h. Unkempt i. Unusual Odor j. Well Groomed z. OTHER 66 RIGHT/LEFT HANDED 0. Unknown 1. Right 2. Left 67 TATTOOS/SCARS & TYPE a. Unknown b. Abdomen c. Arm d. Foot e. Hand f. Head/Face g. Leg h. Shoulder z. OTHER

68 DEMEANOR a. Unknown b. Angry c. Apologetic d. Calm e. Disorganized f. Irritable g. Nervous h. Polite i. Professional j. Stupor k. Violent z. OTHER 69 SPEECH a. Unknown b. Accent c. Lipped d. Mumbled e. Offensive f. Quiet g. Rapid h. Slow i. Slurred j. Stuttered k. Talkative z. OTHER 70 VOICE a. Unknown b. Disguised c. High Pitch d. Loud e. Low Pitch f. Medium g. Monotone h. Nasal i. Pleasant j. Raspy k. Soft z. OTHER 71 FACE a. Unknown b. Broad c. High Cheek d. Long e. Oval f. Round g. Square h. Thin z. OTHER 72 GLASSES a. Unknown b. None c. Contacts d. Mirrored e. Plastic Frame f. Prescription g. Tinted Glass h. Wire Frame z. OTHER 73 FRAME COLOR(S) # # 74 WEAPON DESCRIPTION a. Unknown b. Revolver c. Automatic d. Blue Steel e. Chrome/Nickel f. Double Barrel g. Long Barrel h. Short Barrel i. Western Style j. Large Bore k. Small Bore l. Bolt Action m. Pump n. Sawed Off z. OTHER

75 SUSPECT NO. CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION a. Unknown b. Cap/Hat c. Wig d. Ski Mask e. Stocking Mask f. Coat/Jacket g. Shirt/Blouse h. Pants/Skirts i. Shorts j. Dress k. Shoes l. Gloves z. OTHER 76 SUSPECT NO. CLOTHING/DESCRIPTION a. Unknown b. Cap/Hat c. Wig d. Ski Mask e. Stocking Mask f. Coat/Jacket g. Shirt/Blouse h. Pants/Skirts i. Shorts j. Dress k. Shoes l. Gloves z. OTHER 77 WEAPON TYPE a. Unknown b. Brick/Rock c. Butcher Knife d. Club e. Hand Gun f. Hands/Feet g. Pocket Knife h. Rifle i. Simulated j. Shotgun k. Toy Gun z. OTHER

78 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-18-96 / 0300 79 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT W. ECKIFERN 2110 WCPS "HQ" 80 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] 81 CONNECTING REPORTS



ADDITIONAL NAMES

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

PAGE 6 of 6

1 CASE NUMBER

96-58832

CODE 3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME		AKA		RACE	SEX	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 DOB	10 AGE	
[REDACTED]											
14 BUSINESS NAME						ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP
15 BUSINESS PHONE											
16 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 17	WORK HRS 18	19 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		20 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		21 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
22 COMMENTS:											

CODE 4 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME		AKA		RACE	SEX	13 HT	14 WT	15 HAIR	16 DOB	17 AGE	
[REDACTED]											
35 BUSINESS NAME						ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP
36 BUSINESS PHONE											
37 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 38	WORK HRS 39	40 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		41 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		42 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
43 COMMENTS:											

CODE 45 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME		AKA		RACE	SEX	48 HT	49 WT	50 HAIR	51 DOB	52 AGE	
[REDACTED]											
56 BUSINESS NAME						ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP
57 BUSINESS PHONE											
58 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 59	WORK HRS 60	61 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		62 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		63 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
64 COMMENTS:											

CODE 66 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME		AKA		RACE	SEX	69 HT	70 WT	71 HAIR	72 DOB	73 AGE	
[REDACTED]											
77 BUSINESS NAME						ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP
78 BUSINESS PHONE											
79 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 80	WORK HRS 81	82 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		83 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		84 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
85 COMMENTS:											

CODE 87 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME		AKA		RACE 88	SEX 89	90 HT	91 WT	92 HAIR	93 DOB	94 AGE	
95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS						CITY			STATE	ZIP	How long 96
97 RESIDENCE PHONE											
98 BUSINESS NAME						ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP
99 BUSINESS PHONE											
100 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 101	WORK HRS 102	103 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		104 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		105 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
106 COMMENTS:											

CODE 108 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME		AKA		RACE 109	SEX 110	111 HT	112 WT	113 HAIR	114 DOB	115 AGE	
116 RESIDENCE ADDRESS						CITY			STATE	ZIP	How long 117
118 RESIDENCE PHONE											
119 BUSINESS NAME						ADDRESS			CITY	STATE	ZIP
120 BUSINESS PHONE											
121 OCCUPATION	DAYS OFF 122	WORK HRS 123	124 INTERPRETER REQUIRED/LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		125 RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM No _____ SUSPECT No _____		126 OPERATOR'S LIC NO/STATE				
127 COMMENTS:											

INCIDENT REPORT

BEAT: 3DA1 RB #: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

RECLASSIFY TO: NONE CONNECTING REPORTS: NONE

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96/1730

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL, MEINERS OAKS

CODE: V NAME: DEPUTY AGUIERRE

RACE: SEX: HEIGHT: WEIGHT: HAIR: EYES:

D.O.B.: AGE:

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPO: NO DISPOSITION

ON 7-17-96 AT ABOUT 1730 HOURS, DEP. ECKSTEIN AND WERE ADVISED TO RESPOND TO [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL IN REFERENCE TO AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.

UPON ARRIVAL, WE CONTACTED SGT. COZZENS, WHO TOLD ME TO CONTACT EACH RESIDENT ON THE WEST SIDE OF N. ENCINAL STREET.

I CONTACTED THE FOLLOWING RESIDENCES.

[REDACTED] EL ROBLAR (CORNER OF N. ENCINAL) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] WAS NOT HOME AT THE TIME OF THE INCIDENT.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7/17/96/1730	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7/18/96/0000	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT KINYON/2874/UCPD	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

█████ N. ENCINAL- █████ ██████ TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING. SHE HEARD TWO LOUD BANGS ACROSS THE STREET FROM HER HOUSE. SHE SAID SHE LOOKED OUT HER WINDOW AND SAW AN ARM STRETCHED OUT BEYOND A WHITE TRUCK. SHE TOLD ME SHE COULD NOT SEE WHO WAS BEHIND THE TRUCK. SHE SAID A BLACK OBJECT THAT APPEARED TO BE A GUN WAS IN THE HAND OF THE OUT STRETCHED ARM THAT WAS POINTING TOWARD EL ROBLAR. SHE STATED THAT THROUGH HER FRONT TREES, SHE SAW A COUPLE OF LEGS BEGAN TO RUN DOWN THE DRIVEWAY TOWARD THE HOUSE OF █████ N. ENCINAL. SHE SAID SHE COULD NOT SEE ANY FACES OR CLOTHING DESCRIPTION OF THE SUBJECTS. SHE TOLD ME SHE THEN CALLED 911. SHE SAID THEN NUMEROUS UNITS ARRIVED.

█████ N. ENCINAL- NOT HOME

█████ N. ENCINAL-NOT HOME

█████ N. ENCINAL- █████ ██████ TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING. SHE HEARD SEVERAL LOUD BANGS COMING FROM ACROSS THE SREET FROM HER HOUSE. SHE SAID SHE LOOKED OUT HER WINDOW AND SAW TWO OFFICERS RUNNING INTO A HOUSE. SHE SAID ONE OF THE OFFICERS HAD A "RIFLE". SHE SAID SHE THEN SAW AN OFFICER WITH A DOG RUN INTO THE HOUSE. SHE TOLD ME A NUDE MAN WAS LYING ON THE GROUND ON THE STREET IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE THAT THE OFFICERS WERE RUNNING INTO. SHE STATED SEVERAL SHERIFF CARS ARRIVED AT THAT TIME.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7/17/86/1730	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7/18/86/0000	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT Kwispn/0524/ucp	APPROVED BY/ID NO. R. Allington
SC-3958 (REV. 8/87)			

████ N. ENCINAL-████████████████ WAS NOT AT HOME AT THE TIME OF THE INCIDENT.

████ N. ENCINAL-████████████████ HEARD SHOTS BUT DID NOT SEE ANYTHING.

████ N. ENCINAL-████████████████ HEARD SHOTS BUT DID NOT SEE ANYTHING.

████ N. ENCINAL-NOT HOME

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED  
7/17/96/1730

DATE/TIME OF REPORT  
7/18/96 0000

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
Kinyon/854/WCPD

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
[Signature]

**IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT**

**DATE OF REPORT: 07-20-96 1200 HOURS**

**RB#: 96-058832 RD#: 3002 BEAT: 3A01**

**V: AGUIRRE, PETER**

**S: JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND.**

**ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C. / HOMICIDE**

**CONNECTING REPORTS:**

**LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL, MEINERS OAKS.**

**WORK PERFORMED AT: (SCENE) SEARCH WARRANT ON A BLUE HONDA CIVIC, LICENSE [REDACTED]**

**DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 07-17-96 1910 HRS.**

**DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 07-18-96 0800 HRS.**

**EVIDENCE TAKEN: SLEEPING BAGS, MISC. PAPERS, PRESCRIPTION BOTTLE, PILL, BRIEFCASE, CASSETTE TAPES.**

**EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: VENTURA PROPERTY ROOM.**

**PHOTOGRAPHS: INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR PHOTOS OF THE VEHICLE WERE TAKEN PRIOR TO THE SEARCH.**

**LATENTS: NO LATENT WORK REQUIRED.**

**CASTS: NO CAST WORK REQUIRED.**

**OTHER EVIDENCE:**

**ITEMS #1 - #7: SEE ATTACHED SEARCH WARRANT PROPERTY RECORD.**

**RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE.**

**NOTES: THE VEHICLE WAS SEARCHED BY DETECTIVES J. POPP AND R. GARCIA.**

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT  
[REDACTED] 170 / 151

APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
[Signature] #567

**IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT**  
**DATE OF REPORT: 07-19-96 0815 HOURS**

**RB#: 96-058832 RD#: 3002 BEAT: 3A01**

**V: AGUIRRE, PETER**

**S: JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND**

**ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C.**

**CONNECTING REPORTS:**

**LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL, MEINERS OAKS**

**WORK PERFORMED AT: OJAI VALLEY COMMUNITY HOSPITAL  
1306 MARICOPA HIGHWAY, OJAI**

**DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 07-17-96 @ 1815 HRS.**

**DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 07-17-96 @ 1915 HRS.**

**EVIDENCE TAKEN: PHOTOS, BLOOD SAMPLES, URINE SAMPLES, GSR KIT.**

**EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: VENTURA PROPERTY ROOM.**

**PHOTOGRAPHS: PHOTOS TAKEN OF THE SUSPECT MICHAEL RAYMOND JOHNSON IN THE TRAUMA ROOM AT OJAI VALLEY COMMUNITY HOSPITAL. PHOTOS OF THE SUSPECT'S FACE, HANDS, FEET, LEGS, TWO SMALL ABRASIONS ON THE SUSPECT'S LEFT KNEE (ONE REDDISH IN COLOR, THE OTHER SCABBED), THE UPPER FRONT TORSO SHOWING A WOUND ON THE LEFT CHEST AREA BELIEVED TO BE THE ENTRY WOUND CAUSED BY A BULLET, THE BACK OF THE SUSPECT AS HE WAS ROLLED TO HIS RIGHT SIDE SHOWING A WOUND ON THE LEFT SIDE OF HIS BACK BELIEVED TO BE THE EXIT WOUND CAUSED BY A BULLET.**

**LATENTS: NO LATENT WORK PERFORMED.**

**CASTS: NO CASTING WORK PERFORMED.**

**OTHER EVIDENCE:**

1. URINE SAMPLE - TAKEN FROM THE BAG ATTACHED TO THE CATHETER THAT WAS INSERTED INTO THE SUSPECT. THE SAMPLE WAS COLLECTED BY R.N. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AT 1920 HOURS IN THE TRAUMA ROOM AT OJAI VALLEY COMMUNITY HOSPITAL. THE SAMPLE WAS IMMEDIATELY GIVEN TO FET [REDACTED] #3113.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
		3113 31	[Signature] #1567

2. BLOOD SAMPLES - ONE YELLOW TOP VIAL, ONE PURPLE TOP VIAL , AND ONE GRAY TOP VIAL OF BLOOD WERE COLLECTED BY DR. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AT 2010 HOURS IN THE TRAUMA ROOM AT OJAI VALLEY COMMUNITY HOSPITAL. THE VIALS WERE IMMEDIATELY GIVEN TO FET [REDACTED] #3113.

3. GUNSHOT RESIDUE KIT - FROM THE SUSPECT'S LEFT AND RIGHT HANDS.

**RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: NONE.**

**NOTES: NO CLOTHING OR PERSONAL BELONGINGS OF THE SUSPECT WERE TAKEN AS EVIDENCE FROM THE HOSPITAL. INFORMATION WAS RECEIVED THAT THE SUSPECT WAS NOT WEARING ANY CLOTHING AT THE TIME OF THE INCIDENT.**

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

[REDACTED] 3113 31

[Signature]

## SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 PC/664,187PC/261PC/207PC

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE &amp; TIME OF INCIDENT: July 17, 1996/1745 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ■■■ North Encinal Avenue, Ojai, Ca. 93002

CODE: V

NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H

SEX: M

D.O.B.: ■■■■■

AGE: ■■■

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE: 654-2375

CASE DISPOSITION: None

SERVICE OF SEARCH WARRANT

On Wednesday, July 18, 1996 at approximately 0140 hours and after a search warrant was signed I held a briefing at the Ojai Police Department. Present during this briefing was Chief Deputy District Attorney ■■■ ■■■, Deputy District Attorney ■■■■■ and ■■■■■, Detective D. Thompson, Detective Raul Munoz, Detective B. Garcia, Detective M. Hookstra, Sergeant Buckley and my partner, Detective William Gentry. During the briefing Detective Gentry told me that the autopsy was scheduled for 0900 hours. Sergeant Buckley agreed to attend the autopsy and left after the briefing. I assigned Detectives Garcia and Hookstra to search the suspect vehicle. Detectives Dan Thompson and Raul Munoz were assigned the search of the exterior portions of the property. Detective Gentry and I were assigned the search of the

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  SI  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-21-96





interior of the home. The search assignments were to be conducted after the collection of trace evidence, ballistic studies, and photography. I contacted Deputy Sparks and asked him if he would accompany me to the scene and give me a general account of the events to assist in the location of possible evidence. Deputy Sparks agreed.

After the briefing I met the search team at [redacted] North Encinal Avenue, Meiners Oaks. I also met with Senior Deputy Rick Hamilton, Supervisor of the Evidence Technicians and Evidence Technician [redacted] [redacted]. It was agreed that after I approached the residence and served the search warrant, the property would then be videotaped, photographed and the physical evidence marked and photographed.

At approximately 0230 hours I approached the door located on the east side of the home. This door as well as the front door were standing open. The house appeared to be unoccupied. While standing at the open side door I announced that I was from the Sheriff's Department, had a search warrant and demanded entry. After approximately one minute and not receiving any response from inside the residence I entered the home. Senior Deputy Rick Hamilton and Evidence Technician [redacted] [redacted] followed. After stepping across the threshold I saw a large potted plant in front of me on the floor. The plant had what appeared to be blood stains on the leaves and the stoneware container. To my right and on the north end of the house was a kitchenette. I saw three ammunition casings on the floor near the refrigerator. To my left and toward the west I saw a what appeared to be a living room area. In the southwest corner of the living room was a double bed. The front door was standing open and I could see out to the front porch and front walkway. At the northwest corner of the dining room, I saw a large stoneware type saucer

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  C/I  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-21-96

*[Handwritten Signature]*

on the floor. The saucer appeared to be the base for the stoneware plant container. At the immediate intersection of the two walls at the northwest corner of the dining room and living room I could see large amounts of coagulated blood on the carpet. There were blood spatter stains on the wall from the floor extending approximately two feet up the wall. I also saw an empty shell casing in the middle of the living room floor which appeared to be the same caliber as the casing seen in the kitchenette. After making the preliminary observations, I left the inside of the house and waited in the street until the area was processed by Senior Deputy Hamilton and Evidence Technician [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. While waiting for the scene to be photographed and evidence marked, I had a conversation with Deputy Sparks. Sparks and I were standing in the street in front of the driveway entrance while he gave me a quick overview of the events (This conversation was not tape recorded - refer to report). This meeting with Deputy Sparks was to assist in locating any evidence that may be remaining from the shooting incident.

At approximately 0400 hours I met with Serologist [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED], ballistics, Evidence Technician [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and Senior Deputy Rick Hamilton. Because the interior of the house was small, I asked Ms. [REDACTED] to enter the home and conduct the collection of trace evidence. I asked Ms. [REDACTED] to tell me when she had completed her tasks and then Mr. [REDACTED] would enter the home to conduct his ballistic studies.

At approximately 0455 hours and while Ms. [REDACTED] was inside the residence, Deputy Moody, Detective Munoz, Detective Hookstra, Detective Thompson, Senior Deputy Rick Hamilton, Detective Gentry, Lt. Robertson and myself conducted a search of the exterior areas of the house. Detective Garcia arrived at approximately 0505 hours and also assisted. When the

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CM  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED \_\_\_\_\_ DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-21-86 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT [Signature] 13264/k APPROVED BY/ID NO. \_\_\_\_\_

searchers located a piece of evidence they placed a small flag next to the item for later numbering and collecting.

When Ms. [REDACTED] and Mr. Roberts completed their tasks inside the house, Detective Gentry, Detective Munoz, Detective Garcia and I conducted the search for additional items (refer to property reports). At approximately 0800 hours Detective Popp and Detective Munoz conducted the search of the suspect's vehicle (refer to property report). During the search, I asked Detective Garcia to contact Ms. [REDACTED] to get a description of the clothing Johnson was wearing before he got in the shower. Detective Garcia returned at approximately 0850 hours with Ms. [REDACTED]. Ms. [REDACTED] identified Johnson's clothing on the floor of the bedroom at the southwest corner of the room. After Ms. [REDACTED] left the house, Detective Garcia told me during conversations with her he learned that she had been raped. I asked Detective Garcia to make arrangements for a medicolegal examination at the Ventura County Medical Center. Later Detective Garcia told me Detective Wade was meeting Ms. [REDACTED] at the hospital (refer to reports).

At approximately 1030 hours, I received a telephone call from Mr. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] of the Ventura County District Attorney's Office. Mr. [REDACTED] told me that Mr. [REDACTED] and Ms. [REDACTED] were being assigned as the prosecuting attorneys and they wanted to come to the crime scene. At approximately 1150 hours, Ms. [REDACTED], Mr. [REDACTED] and Mr. [REDACTED] arrived on scene. All three were briefed and then taken into the house. Approximately five minutes later, D.A. Investigators Mike Barnes and Rob Briner arrived to view the scene. Prior to the arrival of personnel from the District Attorney's office, the collection of evidence in the home had been

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CI  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO. DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-21-96

*[Signature]* 1306 1/2

completed. At approximately 1350 hours, all personnel from the District Attorney's Office had left the scene.

At approximately 1545 hours, Detective Gentry and I made a final walk-through of the inside of the house and then locked the doors and secured the premises. All Sheriff's Department personnel left the scene at approximately 1600 hours.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-21-96

*[Signature]*  
1326 4/8

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96 1736 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. Encinal Avenue Mieners Oaks, CA

CODE: V NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. 800 S. Victoria Ave. Ventura, CA

CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation.

Interview of

Sr. Dep. T. Hagel

Sheriff's Dept. Air Unit

On 7-17-96 I located Sr. Dep. T. Hagel in the Emergency Room at VCMC. Hagel is a Crew Chief for the Sheriff's Department helicopter that flew Deputy Aguirre to VCMC from Ojai. I asked Hagel to tell me how he received the call, and how the department helicopter and crew where involved. Below is a synopsis of the Hagel interview:

Hagel was on duty with Sheriff's Pilot D. [REDACTED] at the Sheriff's Heliport in Camarillo. He was called by Ventura County Fire Dispatch and was asked if they were flying on the "Officer Down" call. Hagel knew nothing about the call and made a telephone call to Sheriff's Dispatch.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CI  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-17-96 1736

7-20-96 1130

W. Gentry 1682 SR DEP

[Signature] 9/1/96

Hagel said he talked to Sr. Dep. Logan but the dispatch center was in chaos, Logan was extremely busy and couldn't respond and hung-up. Hagel immediately called fire dispatch and they authorized the launch of the helicopter. The helicopter was airborne within three minutes of the launch authorization, and on scene in Ojai approximately seven minutes after the launch. The helicopter landed at an unknown named church near the scene, and Ojai Ambulance unit #101 and Paramedic [REDACTED] [REDACTED] arrived with Deputy Aguirre for transport to VCMC. Hagel said Deputy Aguirre was breathing on his own and maintained his own pulse during the flight to VCMC. Hagel said Deputy Aguirre was removed from the helicopter and rushed to the emergency room where he died. Hagel said they lost Deputy Aguirre's pulse on the elevator to the emergency room and CPR was started.

Hagel said he had possession of Deputy Aguirre's identification, uniform pants, underwear, and part of his t-shirt. Hagel said Deputy Aguirre's Sheriff's Department I.D. was inside his pants pocket along with a black notebook. Hagel said he turned over the Sheriff's Dept. I.D. and notebook to Sgt. Alaniz in the emergency room, and he turned over the clothing items to evidence technician D. [REDACTED] also in the emergency room.

Hagel said he had no other information other than Deputy Aguirre was a gunshot victim. He saw the obvious wounds to Deputy Aguirre's head and didn't realize he also had been shot in the arm.

Hagel said Pilot D. [REDACTED] just flew the helicopter and did not deal with Deputy Aguirre. Pilot [REDACTED] was present but not interviewed. The interview was tape recorded.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7-17-96 1730	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7-20-96 1130	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT W. BENTLEY 1082 SR. DEP. 7th	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] 1526

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 PC/664,187PC/261PC/207PC

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: July 17, 1996/1745 hours

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] North Encinal Avenue, Ojai, Ca. 93002

CODE: V NAME: Aguirre, Peter John

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE: 654-2375

CASE DISPOSITION: None

RESPONSE TO CRIME SCENE

On Wednesday, July 17, 1996 at approximately 1745 hours I was standing in the parking lot at the Ventura County Government Center when my partner, Detective Bill Gentry drove up and told me he had just monitored a radio transmission that there was a shooting in the Ojai area. Detective Gentry and I then returned to our office where we met Commander Purnell. Commander Purnell confirmed that there was a shooting and a deputy was injured. After I obtained the address of the crime scene, Detective Gentry, Detective Thompson and I then responded to the scene from our office. I arrived at [REDACTED] North Encinal at approximately 1820

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  S/I  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-21-96

*[Signature]* #32644

hours. In route to the crime scene Sergeant Robert Young telephoned me on my car phone to inquire if we needed assistance. I asked Sergeant Young to respond to [redacted] North Encinal Avenue where I would meet him.

When I arrived at the location of El Roblar Drive and North Encinal Avenue I saw that North Encinal Drive was blocked to through traffic by uniformed officers and yellow crime scene tape. I parked my vehicle in front of a business on the south side of El Roblar Drive. I then walked into the crime scene area and met with Lt. Jim Barrett. Lt. Barrett briefed me and others in the area. I learned that Deputies Steve Sagely, Dave Sparks, Jim Fryhoff and Pete Aguirre were dispatched to a domestic disturbance call at [redacted] North Encinal Avenue and during their investigation, Deputy Aguirre was shot by the suspect, Michael Johnson. I also was told that Deputy Aguirre had been taken by helicopter to the Ventura County Medical Center where he later died. I was told that the suspect, Michael Johnson, was taken to the Ojai Valley Community Hospital Emergency Room by ambulance.

At the scene I contacted Detective Bill Gentry and Sergeant Bob Young. I asked Detective Gentry to respond to the Ventura County Medical Center. I asked Sergeant Young to respond to the Ojai Hospital and attempt to get a statement from the suspect and supervise the collection of physical evidence (refer to Gentry and Young's reports).

While at the scene I learned from Sergeant K. Cozzens, who was the uniformed patrol supervisor, that the suspect's wife, [redacted] [redacted], was sitting in the back seat of one of the marked patrol units. Sergeant Cozzens told me [redacted] could only speak Spanish. I then

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-21-96 [Signature] 13264



contacted patrol deputy, J. Lopez, who told me he spoke Spanish. I gave Lopez a tape recorder and asked him to interview [REDACTED] and attempt to obtain a consent search of her home (refer to report). After Lopez completed the interview, he told me that [REDACTED] had consented to a search of the property at [REDACTED] North Encinal Avenue. However, after consulting with members of the Ventura County District Attorney's Office it was decided to obtain a search warrant. Sergeant Cozzens also told me another possible witness, later identified as [REDACTED] [REDACTED], had also been placed in the back seat of a patrol car. I asked Sergeant Cozzens to have [REDACTED] transported to the Ojai Police Station for an interview.

While at the scene, I asked Lt. Barrett if he knew the whereabouts of Deputy Aguirre's weapon. Lt. Barrett told me he took the weapon from Deputy Boehm who had removed the weapon from Aguirre's holster while performing first aid. Lt. Barrett took possession of the weapon and placed it in his vehicle which was parked on Encinal near the intersection with El Roblar Drive. I asked Lt. Barrett to leave the weapon in his vehicle until the Evidence Technician could take photographs and secure the firearm.

I then had [REDACTED] transported to the Ojai Police Station for an interview. When Detective R. Garcia arrived on scene, I asked him to go to the Ojai Police Station and interview Ms. [REDACTED]. Detective Thompson and Sergeant Buckley were also dispatched to the police department to conduct interviews of the deputies involved in the shooting.

I then instructed Evidence Technician [REDACTED] [REDACTED] to photograph the scene from the roadway while there was still daylight. I contacted Senior Deputy Rick Hamilton, Supervisor of the Evidence

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-21-96	<i>[Signature]</i> 1376	

Technicians, and asked him to dispatch a technician to collect evidence from the suspect at Ojai Hospital and a technician to collect evidence from the victim at Ventura County Medical Center.

I talked with Sergeant Cozzens who told me that he had a patrol deputy, Guy Moody, conducting a door to door canvass in an attempt to locate witnesses (refer to Moody's report).

After conferring with Chief Deputy District Attorney [REDACTED] he and I drove to the Ojai Police Station. At the Police Station we were briefed by Detective Dan Thompson who had completed his interview with Deputy Sagely. I assigned Detective Thompson the task of preparing an affidavit for a search warrant of the crime scene (refer to Thompson's report). Deputy District Attorney M. [REDACTED] and W. [REDACTED] assisted in the preparation of the warrant. The warrant was completed and signed by Judge Bradley at approximately 0110 hours at the Ojai Police Department. After the warrant was signed, I conducted a briefing at the Police Department prior to service of the warrant. After the briefing we then drove to the crime scene (refer to service of search warrant report).

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det. <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CA <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV.	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-21-96	G. Fitzgerald Det 141326	[Signature]

REPORTING DEPARTMENT <b>VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF</b>		LOCATION CODE <b>5600</b>	DATE / TIME OF REPORT <b>7/18/96</b>	NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY <input type="checkbox"/>	FILE NUMBER <b>96-58832</b>
LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM <b>122 ENCINAL</b>		ODOMETER READING <b>137768</b>	VIN CLEAR IN SVS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED <b>7-18-96 1130</b>	
YEAR <b>83</b>	MAKE <b>HONDA</b>	MODEL <b>CIVIC</b>	BODY TYPE <b>2DR</b>	COLOR <b>BLUE</b>	LICEN# NUMBER <input type="checkbox"/> ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TWO
VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER		ENGINE NUMBER	APPROAISED VALUE / OWNER VALUATION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0-300 <input type="checkbox"/> 301-2500 <input type="checkbox"/> 2500+ <input type="checkbox"/> \$		
REGISTERED OWNER <b>MICHAEL JOHNSON</b> <b>TEBER ST.</b> <b>VENTURA, CA, 93004</b>			LEGAL OWNER <b>SAME</b>		

STORED     IMPOUNDED     RELEASED     RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT

TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE) <b>CASTAS TOW 222 RIVERSIDE CARVIEW CA 93022</b>	TOWED TO / STORED AT <b>800 S. VICTORIA AVE. VTA CA</b>
STORAGE AUTHORITY AND REASON <b>22055.5 VC / INVESTIGATION IMPOUND</b>	DRIVEABLE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNK
	VIN APPEAR ALTERED / REMOVED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
	VIN COMPARE WITH REG CARD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

CONDITION	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	TIRES / WHEELS	CONDITION	ITEMS	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
WRECKED		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	BEAT (FRONT)		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	REGISTRATION		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	LEFT FRONT	<b>WORN</b>	CAMPER	
BURNED		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	REAR (REAR)		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	ALT / GENERATOR		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	RIGHT FRONT		CARGO	
VANDALIZED		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	RADIO		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	BATTERY		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	LEFT REAR		VESSEL AS LOAD	
ENG / TRANS STRIP		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TAPE DECK		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	DIFFERENTIAL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	RIGHT REAR		FIREARMS	
MISC. PARTS STRIP		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TAPES		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TRANSMISSION		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	SPARE		OTHER	
BODY METAL STRIP		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	OTHER RADIO		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	AUTOMATIC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	HUB CAPS		<b>BIKE RACK</b>	
VIN SWITCH		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	IGNITION KEY		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	MANUAL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	SPECIAL WHEELS			

RELEASE VEHICLE TO: <input type="checkbox"/> R/O AGENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> AGENCY HOLD <input type="checkbox"/> 22850.3 VC	DATE / TIME <b>7-18-96 1240</b>
NAME OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE	CERTIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE.
SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE	SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING POSSESSION

STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT     EMBEZZLED VEHICLE     PLATE(S) REPORT

DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE	DATE AND TIME REPORTED	NAME OF REPORTING PARTY	DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER AND STATE
LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE	DATE AND TIME	ADDRESS	TELEPHONE ( )
I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.		SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING REPORT	DATE

**REMARKS**  
 [LIST PROPERTY, TOOLS, VEHICLE DAMAGE, ARRESTS.]

REPORTED BY:

**MISC. TOOLS, PAPERS, ONE RAIL ON ROOF OF VEH, NUMEROUS CASSETTE TAPES**

**INVENTORY**

SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING REPORT <b>Doug Willard</b>	I.D. NUMBER <b>1911</b>	SUPERVISOR <b>M. Kistner</b>	REQUIRED NOTICES SENT TO REGISTERED AND LEGAL OWNERS PER 22852 CVC <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	DATE NOTIFIED
-----------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------



R.D.: 300 BEAT: 3A01

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 P.C./MURDER  
RECLASSIFY TO :  
CONNECTING REPORTS:  
DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96/1729  
LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL, MEINERS OAKS  
CODE:A NAME: JOHNSON, MICHAEL RAYMOND  
RACE:W SEX:M HEIGHT: [REDACTED]  
D.O.B.:UNKNOWN AGE: UNKNOWN  
ADDRESS: [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL, MEINERS OAKS  
WORK ADDRESS:UNKNOWN  
RESIDENCE PHONE:UNKNOWN WORK PHONE:UNKNOWN

WHILE PATROLLING IN THE CITY OF OJAI I HEARD 3A31 (DEPUTY PETE AGUIRRE AND SENIOR DEPUTY STEVE SAGELY) RECEIVE A CALL OF A DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE AT THE LISTED LOCATION. SHORTLY AFTER, I HEARD 3A32 (DEPUTIES JIM FRYHOFF AND SPARKS) ADVISE DISPATCH THAT THEY WOULD ALSO RESPOND TO ASSIST.

WITHIN A FEW MINUTES OF THE UNITS ARRIVING, I HEARD DEPUTY FRYHOFF YELLING ON THE RADIO FOR CODE THREE BACK UP AND SHOTS WERE FIRED. I RESPONDED FROM THE PARK AND RIDE IN OJAI, CODE THREE (LIGHTS AND SIREN) TO THE LOCATION.

UPON MY ARRIVAL I PARKED MY UNIT AT EL ROBLAR AND ENCINAL. I RAN TO THE RESIDENCE AND NOTICED DEPUTY JENKINSON, WITH A SHOTGUN AT PORT ARMS POSITION, WAS STANDING OVER A SUBJECT, LATER IDENTIFIED AS A-JOHNSON. A-JOHNSON WAS LAYING FACE DOWN ON THE FRONT LAWN NEAR THE FRONT GATE. A-JOHNSON WAS HANDCUFFED WITH HIS HANDS BEHIND HIS BACK AND I COULD SEE SOME BLOOD ON HIS BACK. I COULD ALSO SEE A CHROME, MEDIUM-LENGTH BARRELLED REVOLVER LAYING ON THE GRASS NEAR A-JOHNSON. IT APPEARED TO BE EITHER A .45 OR .357 CALIBER HANDGUN.

AS I RAN PAST DEPUTY JENKINSON IN THE FRONT YARD, JENKINSON STATED, "IT DOESN'T LOOK GOOD." I TOOK THIS TO MEAN DEPUTY AGUIRRE WHO, AS SOON AS I STEPPED INSIDE THE RESIDENCE, I COULD SEE LAYING FACE DOWN WITH AN EXCESSIVE AMOUNT OF BLOOD ON HIS FACE AND UPPER BODY.

DEPUTY BOEHM PASSED ME EXITING THE FRONT DOOR. HE REQUESTED FIRE AND AMBULANCE.

AS I STOOD INSIDE THE LIVING ROOM (THE FIRST ROOM INSIDE AS YOU ENTER THE FRONT DOOR), I NOTICED A CASING FROM A LARGE CALIBER WEAPON LAING IN THE CENTER OF THE ROOM. IT APPEARED TO BE FROM A .45 OR .357 CALIBER TYPE WEAPON. I HEARD SENIOR DEPUYT SAGELY, DEPUTY FRYHOFF AND DEPUTY BOEHM TELLING DEPUTY AGUIRRE, "YOU'RE GOING TO BE O.K. PETE, YOU'RE GOING TO BE ALRIGHT!"

I RAN TO MY UNIT AND GOT MY MEDICAL KIT. I RETURNED TO THE RESIDENCE AND DEPUTY BOEHM ASKED IF I HAD MY "MASK". (MASK: RESCUE BREATHING MASK) I PUT MY MEDICAL BOX ON THE PORCH AND RAN BACK TO MY UNIT TO GET MY MASK.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
7-17-96/1729	7-17-96/2355	H. ORR # 2239/OJAI P.D.	<i>[Signature]</i>

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87) WCPs

WHILE I WAS AT MY UNIT, VENTURA COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENT AND OJAI AMBULANCE PERSONNEL ARRIVED ON SCENE. I DIRECTED THEM TO THE RESIDENCE.

DEPUTY BOEHM EXITED THE RESIDENCE AND REQUESTED A HELICOPTER. LIEUTENANT BARRETT ARRIVED I ADVISED HIM THAT PETE (DEPUTY AGUIRRE) HAD BEEN SHOT.

I TOLD DEPUTY BOEHM THAT I WOULD GO TO NORDOFF HIGH SCHOOL AND ASSIST THE HELICOPTER TO LAND. DEPUTY BOEHM AND I AGREED THAT THE CHURCH OF LIVING CHRIST WOULD BE CLOSER AND EASIER FOR THE HELICOPTER TO LAND. I RESPONDED TO THE CHURCH AND ASSISTED THE HELICOPTER TO LAND. I THEN DROVE BACK TO EL ROBLAR AND DIRECTED THE AMBULANCE, THAT WAS TRANSPORTING DEPUTY AGUIRRE, TO THE HELICOPTER.

I ASSISTED OJAI AMBULANCE PERSONNEL AND CREWCHIEF DEPUTY TIM HAGEL LIFT DEPUTY AGUIRRE ONTO THE HELICOPTER. I TOLD DEPUTY AGUIRRE, "YOU'RE GOING TO BE O.K. PETE."

I RESPONDED BACK TO THE CRIME SCENE AND WAS ADVISED BY LT. BARRETT TO JOIN DEPUTY BURGESS AT THE OJAI HOSPITAL WHERE THE SUSPECT WAS TRASPORTED. I RESPONDED TO THE HOSPITAL AND CONTACTED DEPUTY BURGESS WHO WAS IN THE EMERGENCY ROOM WITH THE SUSPECT, A-JOHNSON. I ASSISTED DEPUTY BURGESS WITH THE SUSPECT BY HANDCUFFING HIS RIGHT WRIST TO THE HOSPITAL BED.

DEPUTY BURGESS AND I THEN STOOD IN THE EMERGENCY ROOM WHILE A-JOHNSON WAS TREATED BY HOSPITAL STAFF. DOCTOR [REDACTED] ASKED A-JOHNSON, "WHAT HAPPENED?" A-JOHNSON REPLIED, "I SHOT THE DEPUTY." I NOTED THE TIME WAS 1830 HOURS. INVESTIGATOR BOB YOUNG ARRIVED AND DEPUTY BURGESS AND I ADVISED YOUNG OF A-JOHNSON'S SPONTANEOUS STATEMENT OF, "I SHOT THE DEPUTY." YOUNG MIRANDIZED A-JOHNSON, BUT JOHNSON DID NOT WAIVE HIS RIGHTS.

I WAS CONTACTED BY LEIUTENANT GULLON FROM THE EMERGENCY OPERATIONS CENTER, AND ADVISED THAT A BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION OFFICER NEEDED TO BE PICKED UP AND TAKEN TO THE CRIME SCENE. I PICKED UP B.I OFFICER, [REDACTED] FROM HIS RESIDENCE AND TRANSPORTED HIM TO THE CRIME SCENE AT ENCINAL.

AFTER RESPONDING TO THE CRIME SCENE, I RETURNED TO THE OJAI POLICE DEPARTMENT.

WHILE AT THE OJAI VALLEY HOSPITAL AND AFTER DROPPING OFF THE B.I. OFFICER, I DOCUMENTED MY ACTIONS AND OBSERVATIONS. THE NOTES WERE BOOKED INTO EVIDENCE AT OJAI VALLEY HOSPITAL.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED 7.17.96/1729	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7.17.96/2355	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT H. ORR# 2239/WCPD - OJAI PD.	APPROVED BY/ID NO. J. Fitzgerald # 2
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 PC - MURDER OF A POLICE OFFICER

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7/17/96 @ 1745 HRS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE, OJAI

CODE: V NAME: AGUIRRE, PETER JOHN

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN

AUTOPSY # 1456-96

ON 7/18/96, DR. O'HALLORAN PERFORMED AN AUTOPSY ON DEPUTY PETER AGUIRRE. ASSISTING DR. O'HALLORAN WAS [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. BI OFFICER [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AND I WERE ALSO IN ATTENDANCE. AT 0907 HRS, DR. O'HALLORAN CUT OFF BODY BAG TAGS NUMBERED 000979 & 000992.

I OBSERVED AGUIRRE TO HAVE INTRAVENOUS LINES IN HIS RIGHT AND LEFT ANTE-CUBITAL FOSSE, A SWAN-GANZ LINE, A FOLEY CATH, AND AN ENDO-TRACHEAL TUBE ESTABLISHED IN HIS ESOPHAGUS.

DR. O'HALLORAN IDENTIFIED THREE GUNSHOT WOUNDS, AND THEY ARE DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

WOUND #1 - BULLET #1 ENTERED AGUIRRE'S LEFT FOREHEAD, 2" BELOW THE HEAD TOP, 2" LEFT OF THE MID-LINE, 1 1/2" ABOVE THE LEFT EYEBROW. THERE WAS NO STIPPLING OR FOULING NOTED. THE DIRECTION OF TRAVEL WAS FROM

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO./DIV./UNIT) APPROVED BY (ID NO.)

7/18/96

Paul Buckley, Sgt 0812 [Signature]



FRONT-TO-BACK, HORIZONTALLY, RIGHT-TO-LEFT AT 30 DEGREES FROM THE SAGITTAL PLANE. THE BULLET EXITED AT THE LEFT OCCIPITAL SCALP.

**WOUND #2** - BULLET #2 ENTERED AGUIRRE'S RIGHT FOREHEAD, 3" BELOW THE HEAD TOP, 3" TO THE RIGHT OF THE MID-LINE, 1/2" - 3/4" ABOVE THE RIGHT EYEBROW. STIPPLING WAS PRESENT AND DR. O'HALLORAN ESTIMATED THE MUZZLE-TO-SKIN DISTANCE TO BE 1 - 2 FEET. THE DIRECTION OF TRAVEL WAS FROM RIGHT-TO-LEFT, FRONT-TO-BACK, SLIGHTLY DOWNWARD AT ABOUT 20 DEGREES BELOW THE HORIZONTAL PLANE, 30 DEGREES POSTERIOR TO THE FRONTAL PLANE. THE BULLET EXITED AT THE LEFT SIDEBURN AREA, NEAR THE LEFT EAR.

**WOUND #3** - BULLET #3 ENTERED AGUIRRE'S UPPER LEFT ARM, APPROXIMATELY 15" BELOW THE HEAD TOP. THERE WAS NO STIPPLING OR FOULING PRESENT. THE DIRECTION OF TRAVEL WAS FROM FRONT-TO-REAR, SLIGHTLY UPWARD FROM THE SAGITTAL PLANE AT 20 DEGREES FROM THE HORIZONTAL PLANE. THE BULLET EXITED THE LEFT UPPER ARM WITHOUT STRIKING THE HUMERUS, MID-WAY BETWEEN THE SHOULDER AND ELBOW, 15" FROM THE HEAD TOP.

**DR. O'HALLORAN RULED THE CAUSE OF DEATH: GUNSHOT WOUNDS TO THE HEAD.**

**DR. O'HALLORAN RULED THE MANNER OF DEATH: HOMICIDE.**

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
		Paul Buckley, Sp 8872	[Signature] 1326

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 PC - MURDER OF A POLICE OFFICER

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7/17/96 @ 1745 HRS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE, MEINERS OAKS

CODE: V NAME: AGUIRRE, PETER JOHN

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN

NOTIFICATION

ON 7/17/96 @ 1845 HRS, I WAS PAGED BY LT. ROBERTSON. I SPOKE WITH LT. ROBERTSON ON THE PHONE AND HE TOLD ME A DEPUTY SHERIFF HAD BEEN MURDERED DURING A DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE AT [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE, MEINERS OAKS, AND REQUESTED I RESPOND TO ASSIST SGT. FITZGERALD IN HIS INVESTIGATION.

I ARRIVED AT THE ENCINAL AVE COMMAND POST AT 1935 HRS. LT. ROBERTSON DIRECTED ME TO GO THE OJAI SUBSTATION AND SUPERVISE THE COLLECTION OF ANY EVIDENCE FROM THE INVOLVED DEPUTIES, AND EXPLAIN THE CRITICAL INCIDENT PROTOCOL TO THE INVOLVED DEPUTIES AND DEPUTY FRYHOFF. I LEFT THE COMMAND POST AT 1945 HRS AND DROVE DIRECTLY TO THE OJAI SUBSTATION.

UPON MY ARRIVAL, DEPUTY SAGELY WAS BEING INTERVIEWED BY DET.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CJI  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7/18/96

*Pat Buckley, Sgt #0872*  
*Fitzgerald Sgt #1320*

THOMPSON. I LEARNED FROM SR. DEPUTY RICK HAMILTON THAT HE HAD ALREADY COLLECTED FRYHOFF'S WEAPON FROM FRYHOFF'S HOLSTER, WHICH HE FOUND ON A CHAIR IN THE SQUAD ROOM. I DIRECTED DEPUTY HAMILTON TO ALSO TAKE FRYHOFF'S LEATHER GEAR AND PHOTOGRAPH THE INVOLVED DEPUTIES AS THEY WERE DRESSED DURING THE INCIDENT. I BRIEFLY SPOKE TO DEPUTIES BOEHM, SPARKS, AND JENKINSON, TELLING THEM WHAT TO EXPECT. THEY TOLD ME ONLY DEPUTY FRYHOFF FIRED HIS WEAPON.

AT 2000 HRS, I BRIEFED DEPUTY FRYHOFF REGARDING THE CRITICAL INCIDENT PROTOCOL AND WHAT HE COULD EXPECT FROM THE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION. PRESENT DURING THIS BRIEF DISCUSSION WAS ATTORNEY DONNA CLONTZ, WHO HAD EARLIER TOLD ME DEPUTY FRYHOFF WAS WAITING FOR HIS ASSOCIATION ATTORNEY TO RESPOND BEFORE ANSWERING ANY QUESTIONS. I EXPLAINED TO DEPUTY FRYHOFF WE WOULD BE PERFORMING A GSR TEST ON HIS HANDS. DEPUTY FRYHOFF TOLD ME HE HAD WASHED SOME OF THE BLOOD OFF OF HIS HANDS, BUT TRIED NOT TO DISTURB THE TOP PORTIONS OF HIS HANDS. AT 2015 HRS, SR. DEP. HAMILTON PERFORMED THE GSR TEST ON DEPUTY FRYHOFF.

AS DET. THOMPSON PREPARED A SEARCH WARRANT, I WAS ASKED BY SGT. FITZGERALD TO INTERVIEW DEPUTY MIKE BOEHM AND DEPUTY DAVID SPARKS (REFER TO FOLLOW-UP REPORTS OF THEIR INTERVIEWS). SGT. FITZGERALD TOLD ME DISTRICT ATTORNEY INVESTIGATORS DENNIS FITZGERALD AND RICHARD HAAS WERE INTERVIEWING DEPUTY JENKINSON.

ASSOCIATION ATTORNEY ROBERT WEXLER, 310-393-1486, ARRIVED AND SPOKE WITH DEPUTY FRYHOFF. AFTER HIS CONVERSATION WITH DEPUTY FRYHOFF,

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO./DIV./UNIT)	APPROVED BY (ID NO.)
		<i>Det Buckley, Sgt 0872</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>

MR. WEXLER TOLD ME HE WOULD ALLOW ME TO INTERVIEW DEPUTY FRYHOFF  
(REFER TO FOLLOW-UP REPORTS).

AFTER THE SEARCH WARRANT WAS SIGNED BY JUDGE BRADLEY, SGT.  
FITZGERALD ASSIGNED DUTIES TO VARIOUS INVESTIGATORS. MY ASSIGNMENT  
WAS TO ATTEND THE AUTOPSY SCHEDULED FOR 0900 HRS, SO I LEFT THE OJAI  
SUBSTATION.

I ENDED MY WORKDAY AT 0230 HRS.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER (NAME, DIV, UNIT)

APPROVED BY (ID NO)

*Pat Buckley, Sgt 0872* *Fitzgerald #1226*

### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 3A01 RD#: 3002

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 PC / 664-187 PC, 261 PC, 207 PC  
 RECLASSIFY TO:                   CONNECTING REPORTS:  
 DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96 / 1736 - 1745 HRS  
 LOCATION OF OFFENSE: ■■■ N. ENCINAL AVE. OJAI, CA. 93023  
 CODE: V-1 NAME: AGUIRRE, PETER JOHN  
 RACE: H SEX: M HT: ■■■■■■■■■■  
 D.O.B: ■■■■■■■■ AGE: ■■■  
 BUS. ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE. VENTURA CA. 93009  
 RES. PHONE: NOT GIVEN BUS. PHONE: 805-654-2375  
 CASE DISPOSITION:

ON 7-18-96, AT APPROX. 0900 HRS, I RECEIVED A CALL FROM DET. BOB GARCIA. DET. GARCIA ADVISED THAT VICTIM ■■■■■, ■■■■■ (■■■■) REQUIRED A MEDICAL LEGAL EXAMINATION. DET. GARCIA ASKED FOR ME TO ARRANGE A TIME FOR ■■■■■ AND THEN MEET HER AT VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER.

ON 7-18-96, I SPOKE TO R.N. ■■■■■ ■■■■■ AND ARRANGED FOR A MEDICAL LEGAL EXAMINATION AT 1000 HRS. DET. GARCIA WAS ADVISED OF THE APPOINTMENT AT V.C.M.C.

ON 7-18-96, AT APPROX. 1015 HRS, I CONTACTED ■■■■■ AT V.C.M.C. ■■■■■ WAS ADMITTED AND COMPLETED AN MEDICAL LEGAL EXAMINATION. THE EXAM WAS CONDUCTED BY R.N. ■■■■■ ■■■■■. THE RAPE KIT AND VICTIM'S CLOTHING WAS COLLECTED AND PACKAGED BY R.N. ■■■■■. R.N. ■■■■■ TAPE RECORDED HER INTERVIEW WITH ■■■■■ WHICH WAS LATER DICTATED. (REFER TO R.N. ■■■■■'S REPORT AND THE MEDICAL REPORT--SUSPECTED SEXUAL ASSAULT FOR FURTHER DETAILS)

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CIJ <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 7/17/96 1736	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 07-18-96/15:19	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT C. WADE/2049/SPL SVS	APPROVED BY/ID NO. D. WILLIAMS/1203

ON 7-18-96, AT APPROX. 1300 HRS, I RECEIVED THE EVIDENCE LISTED ABOVE FROM R.N. [REDACTED]. AT APPROX. 1430 HRS, THE EVIDENCE WAS BOOKED INTO W.C. PROPERTY ROOM FOR PROCESSING. (REFER TO FORM III)

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_


DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

07-18-96/15:19

C. WADE/2049/SPL SVS 

D. WILLIAMS/1203

1 R.D. 2002 BEAT 23A CASE NUMBER 96-58832

4  INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENTAL  BICYCLE  CASE CLEARED  
 PROPERTY  VEHICLE  MISSING PERSON  OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
 a. Domestic Violence  c. D.V. Elderly  
 b. Weapon Involved  d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon  
D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY  
 e. Firearm  
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument  
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon  
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 7 RECLASSIFY TO 8 CONNECTING REPORTS  
187pc, 1641pc187, 21dpc

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT  
7/17/96 1736 [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE OSM

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME 13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT BUILD 18 HAIR 19 EYES 20 DOB AGE  
11 ACQUIERE, PETER H M [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 23 RESIDENCE PHONE 24 BUSINESS  
800 S. VICTORIA AVE VTA CA 92089 - 654-2375

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.  
 FOUND  STOLEN  RECOVERED

29 TYPE 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES 32 COLOR(s)  
 Boy's  Girl's  Standard  Stingray  REGULAR  HIGH PRESSURE

33 SEAT 34 FENDERS 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE  
 BANANA  STANDARD  FRONT  REAR

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES  
 SP - Stolen Property A - Currency/Notes F - TV/Radio/Cameras K - Bicycles  
 LP - Lost Property B - Jewelry/Precious Metals G - Firearms L - Sporting Goods  
 SK - Safekeeping C - Clothing/Furs H - Household Goods M - Auto Parts  
 RC - Recovered Property D - Vehicle I - Consumable Goods N - Tools  
 FP - Found Property E - Office Equipment J - Livestock Z - Miscellaneous  
 E - Evidence

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

E/C	1		EVIDENCE BAG CONTAINING THE FOLLOWING CLOTHING ITEMS FROM VICTIM [REDACTED]					
		1	"HAWES HER WAY" SHIRT, RED					-
		1	GREEN/WHIT/BLUE/BR BOXER SHORTS					
		1	WHITE WASHED JEAN SHORTS					-
E/C	2	1	CASSETTE TAPE OF INTERVIEW @ VCMC					-
E/C	3	1	SEXUAL ASSAULT EVIDENCE KIT.					
			THE ABOVE LISTED EVIDENCE WAS OBTAINED FROM NURSE [REDACTED] V.C.M.C. & WAS BOOKED INTO W.C. PROPERTY RM.					

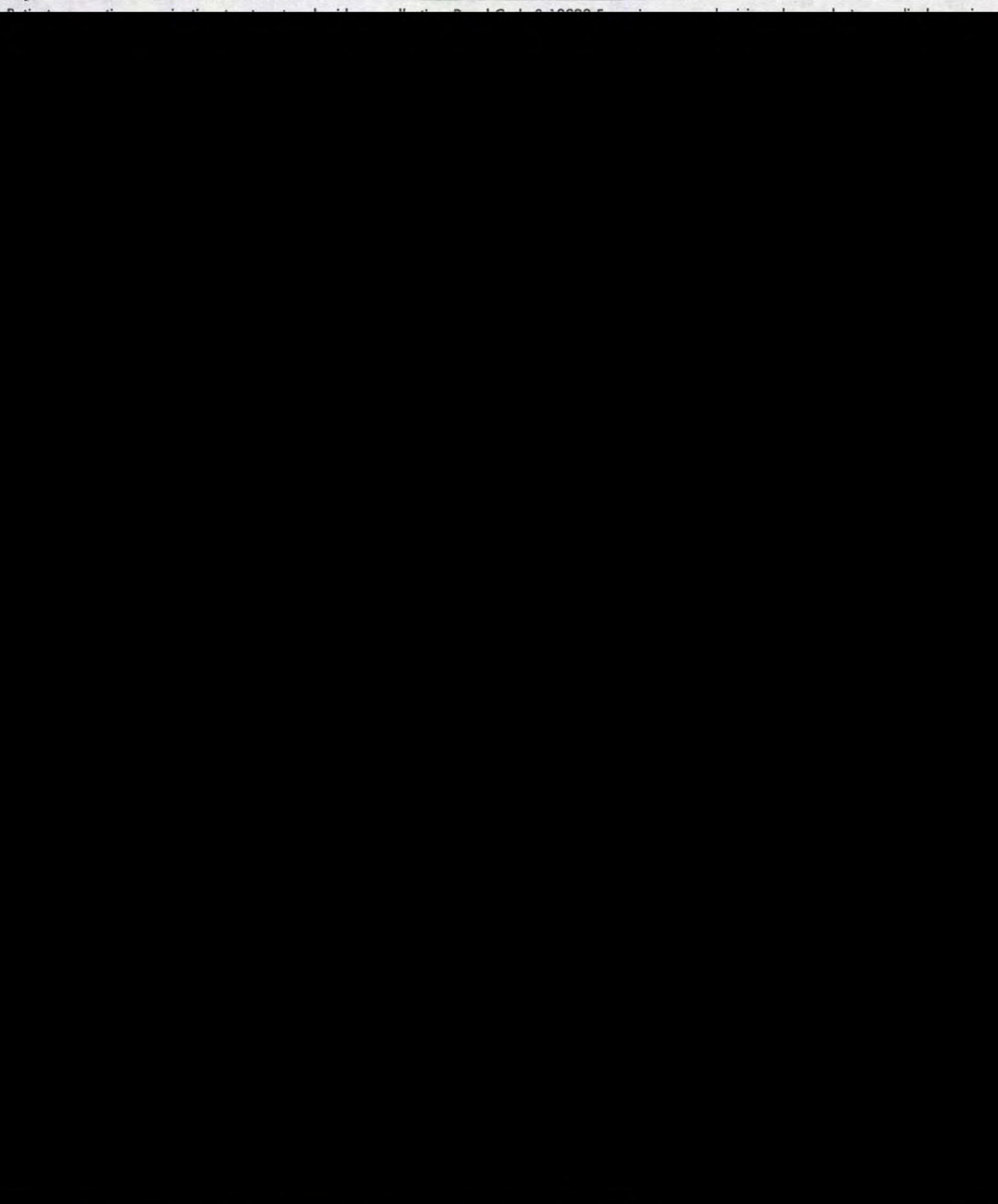
51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO:  Inactive  Unfounded CLOSED BY:  Arr. & Pros.  Comp. Refuses to Pros.  Comp. Refused by DA  Pros. Other Offense  Occurred Other Jurisdiction  Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction  Death of Suspect  OTHER

55 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Press  Juv  CII  Area  Court  Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO.  
7-17-96 1736 7-18-96 1430 Ch Wade 2049 NC [Signature]

**MEDICAL REPORT—SUSPECTED SEXUAL ASSAULT**





D. OBTAIN PATIENT HISTORY. RECORDER SHOULD ALLOW PATIENT OR OTHER PERSON PROVIDING HISTORY TO DESCRIBE INCIDENT(S) TO THE EXTENT POSSIBLE AND RECORD THE ACTS DESCRIBED BELOW. DETERMINE AND USE TERMS FAMILIAR TO THE PATIENT. FOLLOW-UP QUESTIONS MAY BE NECESSARY TO ENSURE THAT ALL ITEMS ARE COVERED.







SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187 PC - MURDER OF A POLICE OFFICER

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7/17/96 @ 1745 HRS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] N. ENCINAL AVE, MEINERS OAKS

CODE: V NAME: AGUIRRE, PETER JOHN

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN

DEPUTY MIKE BOEHM # 2411

ON 7/17/96 @ 2037 HRS, I INTERVIEWED DEPUTY BOEHM AT THE OJAI SUBSTATION. THE INTERVIEW WAS RECORDED AND DEPUTY BOEHM RELATED THE FOLLOWING, IN SUBSTANCE:

HE WAS WORKING PATROL IN THE CITY OF OJAI AS 1B31. HE WAS AT THE OJAI SUBSTATION FOR SOME TRAINING, WHEN HE HEARD "999 - SHOTS FIRED" GO OUT OVER THE AIR (999 IS THE LAW ENFORCEMENT CODE FOR OFFICER NEEDS HELP - EMERGENCY). DEPUTY BOEHM GOT INTO HIS PATROL CAR AND "ROLLED CODE" TO THE SCENE. AS BOEHM GOT TO THE SCENE, HE HEARD ONE OF THE DEPUTIES SAY THAT THE SUSPECT WAS IN-CUSTODY, AFTER HE HEARD THAT SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED.

BOEHM RAN INTO THE HOUSE, WHERE DEPUTY SPARKS AND FRYHOFF WERE. SPARKS TOLD BOEHM THAT DEPUTY AGUIRRE HAD BEEN SHOT. BOEHM DIDN'T

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7/19/96	Pat Buckley, Sgt #2812	[Signature] #1124

KNOW THE EXTENT OF AGUIRRE'S INJURIES UNTIL HE GOT CLOSER AND SAW AGUIRRE HAD BEEN SHOT IN THE HEAD. BOEHM WENT OUTSIDE, GOT ON HIS RADIO AND REQUESTED AN AMBULANCE AND HELICOPTER TO RESPOND RIGHT AWAY.

BOEHM WENT BACK INTO THE HOUSE, REMOVED DEPUTY AGUIRRE'S WEAPON AND HELPED DEPUTY FRYHOFF REMOVE AGUIRRE'S GUNBELT. DEPUTY AGUIRRE'S WEAPON WAS STILL IN HIS HOLSTER AND HE HELD THE WEAPON AS HE BEGAN TO PREPARE A CPR MASK FOR USE. DEPUTY AGUIRRE WAS BARELY BREATHING SO BOEHM WAS WAITING FOR HIM TO STOP BREATHING BEFORE USING THE MASK AND PERFORMING CPR. AT THIS TIME, THE AMBULANCE ARRIVED, SO DEPUTY BOEHM DIRECTED THE AMBULANCE PERSONNEL INTO THE HOUSE AND HE LEFT THE HOUSE. DEPUTY BOEHM PHYSICALLY MAINTAINED CONTROL OF DEPUTY AGUIRRE'S WEAPON UNTIL GIVING IT TO LT. BARRETT ABOUT A HALF-HOUR LATER.

WE WENT BACK OVER THE INCIDENT FOR MORE SPECIFICS. UPON ARRIVAL, DEPUTY BOEHM ENTERED THE RESIDENCE THROUGH THE FRONT DOOR. HE FOUND DEPUTY AGUIRRE NEAR A SMALL PIECE OF EXTENDED WALL JUST PAST THE LIVING ROOM, WHICH LED INTO A KITCHEN-TYPE DINING AREA. DEPUTY AGUIRRE WAS LYING IN THE CORNER, NEAR THE WALL. DEPUTY AGUIRRE'S HEAD WAS FACING SOUTHEAST (DEPUTY BOEHM WAS USING THE FRONT DOOR AS AN EAST POINT OF REFERENCE).

I ASKED DEPUTY BOEHM WHERE THE SUSPECT WAS WHEN HE WAS INSIDE WITH DEPUTIES SPARKS AND FRYHOFF. BOEHM TOLD ME THE SUSPECT WAS OUTSIDE

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE/TIME OF REPORT: \_\_\_\_\_ REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./UNIT: Pat Buckley, Sgt 5872 APPROVED BY/ID NO.: J. Fitzgerald, Sgt 1326

LYING ON THE FRONT LAWN, FACING EAST. DEPUTY JENKINSON WAS WITH THE SUSPECT. THE SUSPECT WAS CONTAINED AND HAND-CUFFED. I ASKED BOEHM IF HE SAW ANY WEAPONS. BOEHM SAW WHAT APPEARED TO BE A STAINLESS STEEL .45 AND A SMALLER, MAYBE A .25 OR .32 PISTOL ON THE LAWN A FEW FEET FROM THE SUSPECT. THE SMALLER WEAPON WAS LYING TO THE WEST OF THE SUSPECT AND THE .45 WAS JUST NORTH OF THE SUSPECT'S LEGS, 4-5' AWAY. BOEHM WAS NOT AWARE OF HOW THE WEAPONS GOT TO BE PLACED ON THE GRASS NEAR THE SUSPECT.

I ASKED BOEHM IF ANY OF THE OTHER DEPUTIES MADE ANY STATEMENTS WHILE HE WAS THERE. BOEHM TOLD ME ALL OF THEIR EFFORTS WERE DIRECTED ON "KEEPING AGUIRRE GOING".

DEPUTY BOEHM SAID HE BASICALLY KEPT THE WEAPON AND WAITED UNTIL HE DROVE LT. BARRETT BACK TO THE SUBSTATION. HE THEN DROVE BACK TO THE SCENE AND WORKED AN OUTER PERIMETER POST FOR A FEW MINUTES, UNTIL HE WAS RELIEVED AND DIRECTED TO GO TO THE OJAI SUBSTATION.

ONCE AGAIN, I ASKED DEPUTY BOEHM IF ANYBODY OTHER THAN THE DEPUTIES WERE IN THE HOUSE WHEN HE ARRIVED. BOEHM TOLD ME A FEMALE WAS IN THE HOUSE, BUT HE DIDN'T KNOW WHO SHE WAS.

I ASKED BOEHM WHAT THE LIGHTING CONDITIONS WERE LIKE IN THE HOUSE. BOEHM DESCRIBED THE CONDITIONS AS FAIR, WITH DAYLIGHT AS ILLUMINATION. BOEHM DIDN'T REMEMBER THE HOUSE AS ESPECIALLY WELL LIT OR BEING DARK. I ASKED BOEHM IF HE COULD EASILY DISTINGUISH THAT THE OTHER TWO OFFICERS IN THE ROOM WERE DEPUTIES WHEN HE CAME INTO

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER TO NO. (UNIT)	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
		<i>Pat Buchholz, Sgt #0812</i>	<i>[Signature] #7326</i>

THE HOUSE. BOEHM SAID, "OH, YEAH...YES". I ASKED BOEHM IF HE WAS AWARE OF ANY LIGHTING CONDITIONS THAT WOULD HAVE PREVENTED A NORMAL PERSON FROM NOT BEING ABLE TO DETERMINE THEY WERE POLICE OFFICERS. BOEHM ANSWERED, "NO". I ASKED BOEHM IF THE LIGHT WAS GOOD ENOUGH INSIDE OF THE HOUSE THAT THE DEPUTIES WOULDN'T BE SILHOUETTES, BUT WOULD BE SEEN AS WE WERE NOW (IN THE STATION). BOEHM ANSWERED "YES".

DEPUTY BOEHM TOLD ME HE DIDN'T ANNOUNCE ON THE RADIO, HE WAS ROLLING TO THE SCENE. HE HEARD THE "999" AND RESPONDED.

THE ONLY THING OF SIGNIFICANCE DEPUTY BOEHM COULD REMEMBER SEEING INSIDE OF THE RESIDENCE, WAS A SPENT .45 CASING ON THE FLOOR, IN THE MIDDLE OF THE LIVING ROOM.

WHEN BOEHM ORIGINALLY ENTERED THE HOUSE, HE DID NOT HAVE HIS WEAPON DRAWN. AS HE ARRIVED, HE ASKED DEPUTY JENKINSON IF THE SUSPECT WAS IN-CUSTODY AND HE WAS CODE-FOUR. DEPUTY JENKINSON TOLD HIM HE WAS OK AND THAT EVERYBODY ELSE WAS INSIDE OF THE HOUSE. DEPUTY BOEHM SAID HE DIDN'T SEE DEPUTY SAGELY AND DIDN'T KNOW WHERE HE WAS.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER (ID NO. UNIT)

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

*Pat Buchheit, Sgt 0812* *J Fitzgerald 1132*



4  INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENTAL  BICYCLE  CASE CLEARED  
 PROPERTY  VEHICLE  MISSING PERSON  OTHER

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
 a. Domestic Violence  c. D.V. Elderly  
 b. Weapon Involved  d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon  
 D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY  
 e. Firearm  
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument  
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon  
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 187 P.C. HOMICIDE  
 7 RECLASSIFY TO  
 8 CONNECTING REPORTS

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 7/17/96 1736  
 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT [REDACTED] ENCINAL, M.O.

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME V. AGUIRRE, PETER  
 13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT BUILD 17 HAIR 18 EYES 19 DOB AGE 21

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 23 BUSINESS 24

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION  FOUND  STOLEN  RECOVERED 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE  Boy's  Girl's  Standard  Stingray 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES  REGULAR  HIGH PRESSURE 32 COLOR(s)

33 SEAT  BANANA  STANDARD 34 FENDERS  FRONT  REAR 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES  
 SP - Stolen Property  
 LP - Lost Property  
 SK - Safekeeping  
 RC - Recovered Property  
 FP - Found Property  
 E - Evidence  
 PROPERTY CODES  
 A - Currency/Notes  
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals  
 C - Clothing/Furs  
 D - Vehicle  
 E - Office Equipment  
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras  
 G - Firearms  
 H - Household Goods  
 I - Consumable Goods  
 J - Livestock  
 K - Bicycles  
 L - Sporting Goods  
 M - Auto Parts  
 N - Tools  
 Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE 42 ITEM 43 QTY. 44 ARTICLE NAME 45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 47 MISC. DESCRIPTION 48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 49 VALUE

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

ON 7/17/96, I RESPONDED TO A CALL OF A SHOOTING/OFFICER DOWN @ THE ABOVE LOCATION. WHILE RESPONDING, I CONTACTED DEP. HAROLD ORR (3AK) WHO DIRECTED ME TO THE LOCATION. UPON ARRIVAL, I OBS'D NUMEROUS POLICE UNITS, FIRE AND AMBULANCE UNITS @ THE LOCATION. I OBS'D THAT THE BLOCK HAD ACCESS DENIED W/ YELLOW BARRIER TAPE. I EXITED MY UNIT & OBS'D DEP.

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO:  Inactive  Unfounded  
 CLOSED BY:  Arr. & Pros.  Comp. Refuses to Pros.  Comp. Refused by DA  
 Pros. Other Offense  Occurred Other Jurisdiction  Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction  
 Death of Suspect  OTHER

55 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Press  Juv  CII  Area  Court  Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 7/17/96 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7/18/96 1000 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT [Signature] 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

61 CODE	62 ITEM	63 QTY.	64 ARTICLE NAME	65 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	66 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	67 MISC. DESCRIPTION	68 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	69 VALUE	
			<p>STEVE JENKINSON STANDING IN THE FRONT YARD OF [REDACTED] HOLDING A SHOTGUN. NEAR DEP JENKERISON I OBSERVED A WHITE MALE SUBJECT WHO WAS COMPLETELY NUDE LYING ON HIS STOMACH W/ HIS HANDS CUFFED BEHIND HIM.</p> <p>I ASKED DEP. JENKERISON WHO HAD BEEN SHOT &amp; HE STATED "PETE." HE THEN TOLD ME THAT THE VILTIM OFFICER WAS IN THE HOUSE. I ENTERED THE HOUSE TO CHECK ON THE DEPUTIES CONDITION WHEN I ENTERED THE FRONT DOOR I OBSERVED THAT DEP. AGUIRRE WAS LYING ON HIS BACK, IN THE LIVING ROOM AREA, HIS HEAD WAS FACING THE DOOR &amp; HE WAS BEING WORKED ON BY [REDACTED] (COSTA AMBULANCE) &amp; FIRE DEPT. PERSONNEL. I OBS'D THAT DEP. AGUIRRE HAD OBUIOUS WOUNDS TO HIS HEAD &amp; WAS IN VERY CRITICAL CONDITION.</p> <p>WHEN I EXITED THE RESID. &amp; I OBSERVED DEP. JIM FRYHOFF STANDING IN THE STREET. I CONTACTED DEP. FRYHOFF &amp; NOTED THAT HE HAD BLOOD ON HIS HANDS &amp; UNIFORM SHIRT. DEP. FRYHOFF ADVISED</p>						

CONTINUATION SHEET

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA5600

PAGE 3 OF 4

1 CASE NUMBER  
96-58832

CODE	ITEM	QTY.	ARTICLE NAME	BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	MISC. DESCRIPTION	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	VALUE	
/			2 NARRATIVE: ME THAT AFTER HEARING THE SHOTS, HE OBS'D THE SUSPECT EXIT THE RESID. WITH A GUN IN HIS HAND. DEP. FR-YHOFF TOOK COVER NEXT TO A LARGE OAK TREE SOUTH OF THE RESIDENCE. THE SUSPECT POINTED THE WEAPON @ DEP FR-YHOFF WHO FIRED @ THE SUSPECT. THE SUSPECT THEN WENT DOWN. I ASKED DEP. FR-YHOFF IF ANYONE ELSE FIRED @ THE SUSPECT. HE REPLIED "NO."  I THEN TOOK CHARGE OF THE SCENE, DIRECTING IN-COMING UNITS, ESTABLISHING PERIMETERS, ETC. AS PERSONNEL BECAME AVAILABLE, THE INVOLVED DEPUTIES WERE TRANSPORTED TO Ojai POLICE DEPT. WHILE DOING THIS I OBS'D DEP. MIKE BOEHM WALKING IN THE STREET W/ A WEAPON IN HIS HAND. I ASKED HIM WHOSE GUN IT WAS & HE TOLD ME IT WAS PETERS. I OBTAINED THE GUN & LOCKED IT IN THE FRONT SEAT OF MY VEHICLE. CHIEF DEPUTY KEI KIPP ARRIVED AND I BRIEFED HIM ABOUT THE						

3 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT  
Barnett 0594

4 APPROVED BY/ID NO  
Fitzgerald 8/1/89

TOTAL VALUE



4  INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENTAL  BICYCLE  CASE CLEARED  
 PROPERTY  VEHICLE  MISSING PERSON  OTHER

6 ORIGINAL INCIDENT/OFFENSE 187 P.C. HOMICIDE  
 7 RECLASSIFY TO  
 8 CONNECTING REPORTS

9 DATE/TIME OF INCIDENT 7/17/96 1736  
 10 LOCATION OF INCIDENT ENCINAL M.O.

5 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE  
 a. Domestic Violence  c. D.V. Elderly  
 b. Weapon Involved  d. D.V. Elderly w/Weapon  
 D.V. WEAPON CATEGORY  
 e. Firearm  
 f. Knife or Cutting Instrument  
 g. Other Dangerous Weapon  
 h. Personal Weapon (hands, fists, feet, etc.)

11 CODE 12 Name (Last, First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM NAME AGUIRRE, PETER  
 13 RACE 14 SEX 15 HT 16 WT BUILD 17 HAIR 18 EYES 19 DOB AGE 21

22 RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP RESIDENCE PHONE 23 BUSINESS 24

BICYCLE INFORMATION 25 CLASSIFICATION  FOUND  STOLEN  RECOVERED 26 MAKE 27 MODEL 28 FRAME NO.

29 TYPE  Boy's  Girl's  Standard  Stingray 30 WHEEL DIA. 31 TIRES  REGULAR  HIGH PRESSURE 32 COLOR(s)

33 SEAT  BANANA  STANDARD 34 FENDERS  FRONT  REAR 35 LICENSE NO. 36 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT 37 VALUE

38 LOCATION PROPERTY BOOKED 39 GEAR SPEED

40 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES  
 SP - Stolen Property  
 LP - Lost Property  
 SK - Safekeeping  
 RC - Recovered Property  
 FP - Found Property  
 E - Evidence  
 PROPERTY CODES  
 A - Currency/Notes  
 B - Jewelry/Precious Metals  
 C - Clothing/Furs  
 D - Vehicle  
 E - Office Equipment  
 F - TV/Radio/Cameras  
 G - Firearms  
 H - Household Goods  
 I - Consumable Goods  
 J - Livestock  
 K - Bicycles  
 L - Sporting Goods  
 M - Auto Parts  
 N - Tools  
 Z - Miscellaneous

41 CODE	42 ITEM	43 QTY.	44 ARTICLE NAME	45 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER	46 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	47 MISC. DESCRIPTION	48 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	49 VALUE
---------	---------	---------	-----------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------

50 NARRATIVE: (Include Actions and Conversations by Suspects and Victims and Other Events Not Previously Covered)

AFTER ARRIVING ON SCENE I WHEN I OBSERVED THE SUSPECT IN THE FRONT YARD, I ALSO NOTED TWO GUNS IN THE VICINITY OF THE SUSP. I OBS'D A CHROME PLATED 45 CAL LYING IN THE GRASS TO THE SOUTH OF THE SUSP. I ALSO SAW A BLUE STEEL WALK. MAKE/MODEL AUTOMATIC WEAPON LYING TO THE NORTH SIDE OF THE SUSP.

51 NUMBER OF ARRESTEES 52 ASSIGNED TO: 53 ASSIGNED BY:

54 CASE DISPO:  Inactive  Unfounded  
 CLOSED BY:  Arr. & Pros.  Comp. Refuses to Pros.  Comp. Refused by DA  
 Pros. Other Offense  Occurred Other Jurisdiction  Turned Over to Other Jurisdiction  
 Death of Suspect  OTHER

55 COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Press  Juv  CII  Area  Court  Other

56 DATE/TIME REPORTED 7/17/96 57 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 7/18/96 1030 58 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT [Signature] 59 APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

INCIDENT REPORT

RD: 3002

BEAT: 3A1

RB#: 96-58832

CONNECTING REPORTS:

ORIGINAL OFFENSE / INCIDENT: 187 P.C.

RECLASSIFY TO:

DATE / TIME OF INCIDENT: 07-17-96 / 1730 hrs

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED] N. Encinal Rd. Ojai Ca. 93023

CODE: A NAME: Johnson, Michael Raymond

RACE: W SEX: M HEIGHT: [REDACTED] WEIGHT: [REDACTED]  
HAIR: [REDACTED] EYES: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]

HOME ADDRESS: [REDACTED] N. Encinal Rd. Ojai, Ca. 93023

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED]

BUSINESS NAME:

ADDRESS:

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:

## NARRATIVE:

On 07-17-96 at approximately 1855 hours, Sr. Dep. Jones #2112 and I were told by Sgt. Wilson to respond to the Ojai Hospital emergency room to guard a suspect that was injured during a shooting with Sheriff's Deputies.

Sr. Dep. Jones and I arrived at the Ojai Hospital at 1902 hours and contacted Major Crimes Sgt. Bob Young. Sr. Dep. Jones and I stood outside the emergency room door where Mr. Johnson was being treated. Dep. Burgess and Dep. Orr were inside the emergency room with Mr. Johnson when we arrived. Dep. Burgess had already started a log inside the emergency room.

I started a log of Law Enforcement personnel arriving at the emergency room. The following is a chronological list of when and who arrived.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-17-96 / 1855

7-17-96 / 2130

S. HYATT 2870 DET. SERV. BJHF

[Signature] Sgt 1197

- 1912 hrs. Sr. Dep. Jones contacted Sgt. R. Gatling at the Pre-Trial Detention Facility to inform him that we had arrived at the emergency room at the Ojai hospital.
- 1915 hrs. District Attorney M. Bradbury arrived.
- 1915 hrs. Citizens inside the emergency waiting room awaiting treatment were moved to another location for treatment. Sr. Dep. Jones visually checked the outside emergency room entrance. The area was clear.
- 1920 hrs. Lt. Ball arrived. All the doors to the surrounding area were closed and secured by hospital staff. Entrance was restricted to Law Enforcement personnel and hospital staff.
- 1927 hrs. D.A. Investigators Fitzgerald and Haas arrived.
- 1930 hrs. Field Evidence Technician [REDACTED] from VSO Crime Lab arrived.
- 1935 hrs. D.A. Investigators Fitzgerald and Haas left.
- 1937 hrs. Dep. Orr left
- 1941 hrs. Dep. Tamase and Dep. Triplett arrived from Todd Road Jail. Dep. Tamase was assigned to the hallway leading to the emergency room. Dep. Triplett was assigned to the emergency entrance.
- 1943 hrs. D.A. Investigators Fitzgerald and Haas returned.
- 1947 hrs. D.A. Investigators Fitzgerald and Haas left.
- 2004 hrs. Sgt. C. Buttell (PIO) arrived
- 2020 hrs. Field Evidence Technician [REDACTED] left
- 2027 hrs. Sgt. Buttell (PIO) left
- 2040 hrs. I relieved Dep. Burgess inside the emergency room and continued to monitor Johnson.
- 2113 hrs. Johnson was transported to Ventura County Medical Center by Ojai Ambulance. Johnson was escorted by Sr. Dep. Jones and Dep. Triplett (rode inside the ambulance).

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
7.17.96 / 1855 hrs	7.17.96 / 2130 hrs	S. HYATT 2870 DET SERV B/JHF	[Signature] 1197

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 3002

RB#: 96-58832

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 187(a) P.C. CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 7-17-96/1730 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] ENCINAL, MEINERS OAKS

CODE: V NAME: AGUIRRE, PETER

RACE: H SEX: M

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF

RES. PHONE: BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION: CONTINUING

ON 7-17-96, AT APPROXIMATELY 1845 HRS., I RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM LT. ROBERTSON ADVISING ME OF A SHOOTING AT [REDACTED] ENCINAL AVE. LT. ROBERTSON TOLD ME TO RESPOND TO THE OJAI SHERIFF'S STATION TO ASSIST IN THE INTERVIEWING OF WITNESSES.

I ARRIVED AT THE OJAI STATION AT APPROXIMATELY 1949 HRS. PRIOR TO DOING ANY INTERVIEWS, DET. D. THOMPSON, #1032, HAD A SHORT BRIEFING WHICH I ATTENDED. DET. THOMPSON TOLD MYSELF AND THE OTHER PERSONNEL PRESENT THE BASIC FACTS AND INFORMATION AS HE KNEW THEM. AFTER THE BRIEFING, I WAS ASSIGNED TO INTERVIEW [REDACTED], THE WIFE OF THE SUSPECT.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-18-96/1800

R. Garcia 1175 Ser

[Signature]



██████████ HAD BEEN TRANSPORTED TO THE OJAI STATION PRIOR TO MY ARRIVAL. WHEN I FIRST SAW ██████████, SHE WAS SEATED IN THE OFFICE USED BY THE SGT.'S ASSIGNED TO THE OJAI STATION. DEP. J. LOPEZ, #2342, WAS IN THE OFFICE WITH ██████████. DEP. LOPEZ TOLD ME THAT HE HAD DONE A BRIEF INTERVIEW WITH ██████████ EARLIER. I ASKED HIM TO TELL ME WHAT ██████████ HAD SAID. I ALSO TOLD LOPEZ TO WRITE DOWN NOTES, THE BEST THAT HE COULD RECALL, WHAT ██████████ HAD SAID, SO THAT HE COULD WRITE A REPORT ON HIS INTERVIEW WHEN HE HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO DO SO. LOPEZ TOLD ME WHAT ██████████'S STATEMENT TO HIM HAD BEEN. (REFER TO REPORT BY LOPEZ, SAME RB#.) AFTER SPEAKING WITH LOPEZ, I CONTACTED ██████████.

I CONDUCTED MY INTERVIEW WITH ██████████ IN THE SGT.'S OFFICE. I ASKED ██████████ IF SHE SPOKE ENGLISH AND SHE SAID THAT SHE DID A LITTLE BIT. I TOLD HER THAT I WOULD CONDUCT THE INTERVIEW IN ENGLISH IF POSSIBLE, BUT THAT IF EITHER ONE OF US DID NOT UNDERSTAND EACH OTHER, WE COULD SPEAK IN SPANISH. ██████████ SPOKE FAIRLY GOOD ENGLISH, AND THE MAJORITY OF THE INTERVIEW WAS IN ENGLISH. SHE SEEMED TO UNDERSTAND MY QUESTIONS IN ENGLISH, AND ANSWERED WITH AN APPROPRIATE RESPONSE. ON SOME OCCASIONS, WHEN ONE OR THE OTHER OF US WAS UNCLEAR ABOUT A QUESTION OR RESPONSE, WE SPOKE IN SPANISH. THIS INTERVIEW WAS TAPE RECORDED, AND BEGAN AT APPROXIMATELY 2038 HRS. THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF MY INTERVIEW WITH ██████████. THE REPORT IS BEING WRITTEN IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER TO THE BEST THAT I AM ABLE TO DO SO,

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-18-96/1800

R. Garcia 1175

*[Handwritten Signature]* 1175

ALTHOUGH THE INTERVIEW DID NOT ALWAYS FOLLOW THE CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF EVENTS.

██████ TOLD ME THAT SHE LIVED AT █████ ENCINAL. SHE SAID THAT SHE HAD LIVED THERE FOR APPROXIMATELY 3 MONTHS. SHE SAID SHE LIVED IN THE RESIDENCE WITH HER DAUGHTER █████ █████, 16 YEARS, AND HER DAUGHTER'S BOYFRIEND, █████ █████, 24 YEARS. █████ TOLD ME THAT SHE IS THE ONE WHO PAYS THE RENT AT THIS RESIDENCE, AND THAT SHE PAYS THE RENT TO MEMBERS OF HER OWN FAMILY. SHE SAID THAT WHEN SHE INITIALLY MOVED IN, IT WAS JUST HER AND HER DAUGHTER. SHE DESCRIBED THE RESIDENCE AS A 1 BEDROOM, 1 BATH HOUSE, AND AGREED WITH ME THAT IT WAS LIKE A STUDIO APT. SHE TOLD ME THAT SHE SLEEPS IN THE BEDROOM AND HER DAUGHTER SLEEPS IN THE LIVING ROOM.

I ASKED HER ABOUT MICHAEL JOHNSON. SHE SAID THAT SHE AND JOHNSON HAVE BEEN MARRIED FOR 11 YEARS, SINCE 1985. SHE SAID THE JOHNSON LIVED IN VENTURA. SHE SAID THAT JOHNSON HAD ONLY BEEN LIVING AT THE HOUSE ON ENCINAL FOR ABOUT 2 OR 3 WEEKS, AND THAT HE HAD MOVED OUT JUST THIS LAST MONDAY, (7-15-96). █████ SAID THAT JOHNSON HAD ANOTHER PLACE IN VENTURA, WHERE HE NORMALLY STAYED, AND THAT WAS WHERE ALL OF HIS PROPERTY WAS. SHE SAID THAT JOHNSON DID NOT KEEP ANY OF HIS PROPERTY AT HER RESIDENCE. █████ SAID THAT JOHNSON LEFT ON MONDAY BECAUSE HE WAS VERY JEALOUS OF HER.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DISPATCH

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-18-96/1800

R. Garcia 1175

See [Signature] 7/18/96

I BEGAN QUESTIONING [REDACTED] ABOUT HER AND JOHNSON'S ACTIVITIES OVER THE LAST FEW DAYS. [REDACTED] SAID THAT SHE AND JOHNSON WENT TO BREAKFAST WITH HIS PARENTS ON SUNDAY, (7-14-96), SOMEWHERE IN VENTURA. AFTER HAVING BREAKFAST IN VENTURA, SHE AND JOHNSON DROVE FROM VENTURA THROUGH SANTA PAULA AND ON TOWARDS OJAI. JOHNSON SEEMED TO BE OKAY THROUGHOUT BREAKFAST AND DURING THE DRIVE.

[REDACTED] SAID THAT SOMEWHERE BETWEEN SANTA PAULA AND OJAI, THEY STOPPED AND WALKED TO A LOCATION OFF THE SIDE OF THE ROAD. THEY HAD SEX WITH EACH OTHER AT THIS LOCATION. WHEN [REDACTED] BEGAN TALKING ABOUT HER EX-HUSBAND, JOHNSON BECAME ANGRY. THEY LEFT THIS LOCATION AND WENT HOME TO [REDACTED] ENCINAL.

[REDACTED] AWOKE EARLY ON MONDAY MORNING TO GO TO WORK. [REDACTED] SAID SHE WORKS AS BABY SITTER FOR THE [REDACTED] FAMILY AT [REDACTED] GRAND AVE. IN OJAI. [REDACTED] SAID THAT SHE WOKE UP EARLY AND TOOK A SHOWER, PREPARING TO GO TO WORK. WHILE IN THE SHOWER, SHE SAID THAT SHE WAS TALKING LOUDLY TO HERSELF, ABOUT A DOMESTIC VIOLENCE TYPE INCIDENT THAT HAD PREVIOUSLY OCCURRED BETWEEN HER DAUGHTER [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] SAID THAT JOHNSON HEARD HER SAY [REDACTED] NAME, AND THOUGHT THAT [REDACTED] WAS IN THE SHOWER WITH HER. THIS ALSO ANGERED JOHNSON, EVEN THOUGH [REDACTED] EXPLAINED TO HIM THAT [REDACTED] WAS NOT IN THE SHOWER, THAT SHE HAD JUST BEEN

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-18-96/1800	R. Garcia 1175	[Signature]

TALKING TO HERSELF. ██████ SAID THAT JOHNSON BECOMES VERY JEALOUS OF HER, AND THAT HE WAS JEALOUS OVER HER STATEMENT ABOUT HER EX-HUSBAND, WHO STILL LIVES IN THE AREA, AND ABOUT ██████, WHO JOHNSON THOUGHT WAS IN THE SHOWER WITH HER.

██████ WENT TO WORK THAT MONDAY MORNING, (7-15-96). SOMETIME AFTER ARRIVING AT WORK, SHE CALLED HOME TO SPEAK WITH HER DAUGHTER. WHEN SHE CALLED, HER DAUGHTER TOLD HER THAT JOHNSON HAD LEFT, TAKING HIS CLOTHES WITH HIM. AFTER SPEAKING WITH HER DAUGHTER, SHE PAGED JOHNSON'S BEEPER. JOHNSON RETURNED HER PAGE AND SHE ASKED HIM WHY HE LEFT. HE SAID THAT HE WAS ANGRY AND JEALOUS ABOUT HER EX-HUSBAND AND ABOUT ██████. ██████ DID NOT HAVE ANY FURTHER CONTACT WITH JOHNSON ON MONDAY.

THE NEXT TIME THAT ██████ SPOKE WITH JOHNSON WAS ON TUESDAY. (7-15-96). ██████ SAID THAT SHE PAGED JOHNSON AT APPROXIMATELY 2200 HRS., AND THAT JOHNSON RETURNED HER PAGE. SHE SAID THAT SHE TALKED TO JOHNSON ABOUT GETTING A DIVORCE, AND THAT JOHNSON SAID THAT HE DID NOT WANT A DIVORCE. JOHNSON SAID THAT HE LOVED HER AND WANTED TO STAY WITH HER. THIS WAS ██████'S ONLY CONTACT WITH JOHNSON ON TUESDAY. (\*\*NOTE\*\* DURING THE INITIAL INTERVIEW, ██████ SAID THAT SHE HAD NO CONTACT WITH JOHNSON ON TUESDAY, AND THAT SHE PAGED HIM AT 2200 HRS. ON WEDNESDAY. THIS INTERVIEW WAS BEING CONDUCTED ON

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIVISION

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-18-96/1800

R. Garcia 1175 300

[Signature]

WEDNESDAY, SO THESE DAYS DID NOT MATCH. I DID NOT RECOGNIZE THIS ERROR AT THE TIME OF THE INTERVIEW. ON 7-18-96, WHILE WRITING THIS REPORT FROM MY NOTES, I REALIZED THAT THE DAYS WERE WRONG AND CALLED [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] WAS SURE THAT JOHNSON HAD LEFT ON MONDAY, AND THAT SHE HAD NOT WORKED EITHER SATURDAY OR SUNDAY AT THE [REDACTED]. SHE THEN SAID THE PAGE THAT SHE MADE AT 2200 HRS. OCCURRED ON TUESDAY. THIS PHONE CALL WAS NOT RECORDED.)

[REDACTED] SAID THAT ON WEDNESDAY, (7-17-96), SHE WAS AT WORK AT THE [REDACTED] RESIDENCE. THE [REDACTED] CHILDREN WERE AT A DIFFERENT LOCATION PLAYING SOCCER. SHE THOUGHT THAT ONE OF THE [REDACTED] CHILDREN'S FRIEND, A 14 YEAR OLD BOY, WAS UPSTAIRS, BUT OTHERWISE, SHE WAS ALONE. [REDACTED] SAID THAT AT ABOUT 12 MINUTES BEFORE THREE O'CLOCK, JOHNSON ARRIVED AT THE RESIDENCE IN HIS BLUE HONDA. HE SAID HE CAME TO TALK ABOUT THE PHONE CALL FROM LAST NIGHT. HE SAID THAT HE WANTED HER CLOSE TO HIM AND DID NOT WANT HER WORKING. [REDACTED] TOLD HIM THAT SHE HAD TO WORK TO SUPPORT HER DAUGHTER. SHE REMEMBERED THE TIME THAT HE ARRIVED, BECAUSE SHE WAS EXPECTING MRS. [REDACTED] TO CALL AT 1500 HRS., TO TELL [REDACTED] WHETHER SHE, [REDACTED], NEEDED TO PICK [REDACTED] CHILDREN UP, OR IF MRS. [REDACTED] WAS GOING TO.

[REDACTED] SAID THAT JOHNSON CAME INSIDE THE RESIDENCE TO TALK. THEY

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIVISION

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-18-96/1800

R. Garcia 1175 3000

J. Fitzgerald 1500

CONTINUED TO TALK ABOUT HER BEING WITH HIM, AND ██████ SAID THAT THEY WENT OUT TO THE GUEST HOUSE TO TALK MORE. ██████ SAID THAT JOHNSON HAD A GUN IN HIS HAND WHEN HE ARRIVED, AND THAT HE HAD ANOTHER GUN STUCK IN HIS WAISTBAND BEHIND HIS BACK. SHE SAID THAT HE WOULD HOLD THE GUN IN HIS HAND, NOT REALLY POINTING IT AT HER, BUT DISPLAYING IT, AND DEMAND THAT SHE LISTEN TO HIM.

JOHNSON BEGAN STATING THAT SHE HAD TO STAY WITH HIM AND THAT SHE HAD TO GO TO WISCONSIN WITH HIM. WHEN SHE ASKED HIM HOW MUCH MONEY HE HAD TO GO TO WISCONSIN WITH, HE TOLD HER THAT HE HAD \$14.00 OR \$15.00. SHE TOLD HIM THAT SHE HAD A DAUGHTER TO LOOK OUT FOR AND SHE ASKED HIM HOW WAS HE GOING TO GO TO WISCONSIN WITH ONLY THAT AMOUNT OF MONEY, AND HE SAID THAT HE WAS GOING TO ROB A BANK ON FRIDAY.

██████ SAID THAT JOHNSON CONTINUALLY DISPLAYED THE GUN, AND KEPT DEMANDING THAT HE GO WITH HER. SHE SAID THAT SHE WAS VERY SCARED AT THIS TIME AND FELT THAT SHE HAD TO DO WHAT HE SAID. JOHNSON ALSO DEMANDED THAT ██████'S DAUGHTER AND HER BOYFRIEND MOVE OUT OF THE HOUSE. HE CONTINUALLY TOLD HER THIS.

MRS. ██████ CALLED AT APPROXIMATELY 1500 HRS., AND TOLD ██████ THAT SHE DID NOT HAVE TO PICK UP THE CHILDREN. AT SOME POINT WHILE ██████

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DISPATCH	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-18-96/1800	R. Garcia 1175	[Signature]

AND JOHNSON WERE STILL AT THE [REDACTED] HOUSE, [REDACTED] CALLED HOME AND TOLD HER DAUGHTER THAT SHE HAD TO LEAVE. SHE DID THIS IN COMPLIANCE TO JOHNSON'S DEMANDS. SHE SAID THAT SHE WAS SCARED OF WHAT WOULD HAPPEN, ESPECIALLY SINCE JOHNSON HAD 2 PISTOLS. HER DAUGHTER BECAME UPSET, BUT [REDACTED] DID NOT WANT HER THERE WHEN SHE AND JOHNSON ARRIVED. [REDACTED] WAS VERY CONCERNED ABOUT THE SAFETY OF HER FAMILY AND HERSELF. [REDACTED] SAID THAT SHE TOLD HER DAUGHTER THAT JOHNSON HAD 2 GUNS WITH HIM. AFTER THE CALL FROM MRS. [REDACTED], JOHNSON AND [REDACTED] LEFT TOGETHER IN HIS CAR. JOHNSON WOULD NOT ALLOW HER TO DRIVE IN HER OWN CAR, WHICH WAS AT THE [REDACTED] RESIDENCE.

THEY LEFT TOGETHER IN JOHNSON'S BLUE HONDA. JOHNSON CONTINUALLY TOLD HER THAT HE LOVED HER AND WANTED TO STAY WITH HER. SHE SAID THAT JOHNSON ALWAYS HAD THE GUNS ON HIM. ONE WAS IN THE RIGHT FRONT JACKET POCKET, AND THE OTHER ONE IN THE BACK WAISTBAND.

[REDACTED] SAID THAT IT TOOK THEM 15 OR 20 MINUTES TO DRIVE HOME. WHEN THEY ARRIVED ON ENCINAL, [REDACTED]'S DAUGHTER AND HER BOYFRIEND WERE STILL THERE, AS WELL AS THREE NEPHEWS OF HER'S THAT SHE WAS WATCHING FOR A SISTER WHO WAS OUT OF TOWN. THE NEPHEWS WERE [REDACTED] 14 YEARS, [REDACTED] 12 YEARS, AND [REDACTED] 4 YEARS.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-18-96/1800	R. Garcia 1175 Ser	[Signature]

AFTER ARRIVING, SHE AND JOHNSON WENT INSIDE THE HOUSE. HER DAUGHTER [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] BOYFRIEND WERE INSIDE THE HOUSE AS WELL, BUT THE NEPHEWS REMAINED OUTSIDE. [REDACTED] TOLD HER DAUGHTER THAT SHE HAD TO LEAVE. FOR SOME REASON, JOHNSON SIGNED THE PINK SLIP TO HIS HONDA AND TRIED TO GIVE IT TO [REDACTED], BUT SHE WOULD NOT TAKE IT. [REDACTED] SAID THAT JOHNSON KEPT HIS HAND ON THE GUN THAT WAS IN HIS JACKET POCKET. [REDACTED] WAS UPSET ABOUT BEING TOLD TO LEAVE, AND [REDACTED] SAID THAT SHE AND JOHNSON THEN LEFT TOGETHER. SHE SAID THAT IT WAS HER IDEA FOR HER AND JOHNSON TO LEAVE, BECAUSE SHE WAS AFRAID SOMEONE WAS GOING TO GET HURT. SHE ESTIMATED THEY WERE AT THE HOUSE ABOUT 10 MINUTES.

THEY DROVE NORTH ON HIGHWAY 33 IN JOHNSON'S HONDA WITH JOHNSON DRIVING. SHE SAID THEY DROVE FOR ABOUT 20 MINUTES, AND MAYBE WENT 3 MILES UP HIGHWAY 33. THEY PARKED THE CAR AND GOT OUT, WALKING DOWN TOWARDS THE RIVER. SHE REMEMBERED THAT THEY CROSSED THE RIVER. THEY WERE CARRYING BLANKETS AND AT SOME POINT IN TIME, THEY PUT THE BLANKETS DOWN AND HAD SEX. SHE SAID THAT THEY WERE AT THIS LOCATION FOR ABOUT 20 MINUTES, BUT SHE WANTED TO LEAVE BECAUSE THERE WERE TOO MANY MOSQUITOS.

THEY WALKED BACK TO THE CAR AND DROVE BACK TOWARDS OJAI. JOHNSON DROVE TOWARDS THE [REDACTED], SO THAT [REDACTED] COULD GET HER CAR.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-18-96/1800	R. Garcia 1125 Ser	J. Fitzgerald 11324



THEY WERE DRIVING IN THE AREA OF MCNELL RD. AND GRAND AVE. WHEN [REDACTED] SAW HER DAUGHTER AND [REDACTED] DRIVING HER, ([REDACTED] S), CAR. HER DAUGHTER HAD GONE TO THE [REDACTED] AND PICKED UP THE CAR. JOHNSON THEN TURNED AROUND AND THEY DROVE BACK TO ENCINAL.

WHEN THEY ARRIVED BACK ON ENCINAL, NO ONE WAS HOME. JOHNSON ATE SOME TACOS. HE ALSO WANTED TO HAVE SEX AGAIN. [REDACTED] TOLD HIM THAT THEY NEEDED TO TAKE A SHOWER FIRST. SOME TIME WHILE JOHNSON WAS EATING, THE PHONE RANG, AND THE CALLER WAS HER DAUGHTER. HER DAUGHTER ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE WANTED THE POLICE CALLED, AND [REDACTED] SAID YES. [REDACTED] SAID THAT SHE TOLD HER DAUGHTER TO TELL THE POLICE THAT JOHNSON HAD 2 PISTOLS AND TO BE CAREFUL. [REDACTED] DID NOT KNOW WHERE HER DAUGHTER CALLED HER FROM.

[REDACTED] MENTIONED THAT JOHNSON WANTED HER TO BE WITH HIM ALL THE TIME, AND HE MADE HER GO INTO THE BATHROOM WITH HIM WHILE HE URINATED. THEY EVENTUALLY BOTH GOT INTO THE SHOWER, AND WHILE THEY WERE IN THE BATHROOM, JOHNSON PLACED BOTH PISTOLS ON THE WINDOW SILL OF THE BATHROOM. WHILE THEY WERE IN THE SHOWER THE PHONE RANG AGAIN, AND JOHNSON ALLOWED HER TO ANSWER IT. [REDACTED] ANSWERED THE PHONE AND IT WAS THE POLICE. THEY ASKED HER IF SHE NEEDED HELP OR WAS IN TROUBLE AND SHE SAID YES. JOHNSON BEGAN ASKING HER WHO IT WAS AND SHE SAID NO ONE WAS ON THE PHONE. [REDACTED]

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIVISION	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-18-96/1800	R. Garcia 415 SW	[Signature]

HUNG UP THE PHONE.

██████ RETURNED TO THE SHOWER. ABOUT 5 MINUTES AFTER THE PHONE CALL, THEY BOTH HEARD SOMEONE KNOCKING ON THE DOOR. JOHNSON TOLD HER TO GO ANSWER THE DOOR AND AS HE DID SO, HE PICKED UP WHAT ██████ DESCRIBED AS THE BIG, OLD GUN FROM THE WINDOW SILL.

██████ WRAPPED A TOWEL AROUND HERSELF AND WENT TO ANSWER THE DOOR. SHE SAID SHE FIRST WENT TO THE SIDE DOOR, BUT THAT NO ONE WAS THERE. SHE WENT TO THE FRONT DOOR, THAT FACES ENCINAL, AND OPENED IT. SHE SAW THAT IT WAS A DEPUTY AT THE DOOR. SHE SAID THAT THE DEPUTY ASKED HER IN SPANISH WHERE JOHNSON WAS. SHE POINTED OVER HER LEFT SHOULDER WITH HER THUMB, (SHE DEMONSTRATED THIS SEVERAL TIMES), AND SAID TO THE DEPUTY IN SPANISH "EL TIENE DOS PISTOLA'S." (HE HAS TWO GUNS.) AFTER SAYING THIS, THE DEPUTY WALKED INSIDE THE HOUSE AND SHE STEPPED OUTSIDE, SEEING ANOTHER DEPUTY. SHE EXPLAINED THAT SHE TURNED TO HER RIGHT AFTER GOING OUTSIDE THE DOOR, AND THEN WENT TO THE SIDE OF THE HOUSE. (NORTH SIDE.) SHE SAW ANOTHER DEPUTY TO THE REAR OF THE HOUSE AND HE MOTIONED FOR HER TO STAY OR GET DOWN WITH HIS HAND. SHE THEN HEARD MANY SHOTS BEING FIRED, WHICH WAS VERY SHORTLY AFTER THE DEPUTY WENT INSIDE THE HOUSE. AFTER HEARING THE SHOTS, SHE RAN TO THE BACK OF THE HOUSE, WHERE SHE STAYED, UNTIL SHE WENT BACK INSIDE THE HOUSE AFTER ABOUT 5 MINUTES.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIVISION APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-18-96/1800

R. Garcia 1175

[Signature]

SHE SAID THAT AT SOME POINT AFTER THIS SHE DID SEE JOHNSON LAYING SHOT IN THE FRONT AREA OF THE HOUSE, BUT SHE DID NOT SEE HIM GET SHOT. SHE SAW THE OFFICER LYING ON THE FLOOR AND DREW ME A SKETCH OF THE INSIDE OF THE HOUSE AND WHERE THE OFFICER WAS LAYING. SHE WAITED AS SHE WAS TOLD TO DO SO BY A DEPUTY. A DEPUTY LATER TOLD HER TO WAIT IN THE STREET, WHICH SHE DID, AND ANOTHER DEPUTY TALKED TO HER. THIS DEPUTY ASKED HER WHAT HAPPENED AND ASKED FOR PERMISSION TO SEARCH THE HOUSE. SHE SAID IT WAS A UNIFORMED DEPUTY. EVENTUALLY, SHE WAS TOLD TO SIT IN A CAR, AND DEP. LOPEZ BEGAN TO QUESTION HER. SHE WAS THEN BROUGHT TO THE OJAI STATION.

I QUESTIONED [REDACTED] MORE ABOUT THE CONVERSATION AT THE [REDACTED] HOUSE. SHE SAID THAT JOHNSON KEPT SAYING HE WAS SERIOUS, AND THAT HE SPOKE IN A LOUD VOICE. HE MADE A COMMENT TO HER ABOUT THIS BEING THE FIRST TIME HE HAD EVER SCARED A WOMAN WITH A GUN. [REDACTED] SAID THAT SHE DID NOT WANT TO GO WITH JOHNSON, BUT SHE FELT LIKE SHE HAD TO GO, THAT SHE HAD NO CHOICE.

SHE REMEMBERED THAT JOHNSON MADE A COMMENT SIMILAR TO IF YOU DON'T COME WITH ME, I'LL STAY, I DON'T WANT YOU AWAY FROM ME FOR 1 MINUTE, IMPLYING THAT HE WAS GOING TO BE WHERE SHE WAS. [REDACTED] SAID THAT SHE WAS CRYING, BECAUSE AS SHE TOLD HIM, YOU HURT ME. WHEN I ASKED HER HOW HE HURT HER, SHE SAID BY TELLING HER THAT HER

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-18-96/1800	R Garcia 1175 SW	[Signature]

DAUGHTER HAD TO LEAVE. JOHNSON REPEATEDLY TOLD HER THAT HER DAUGHTER HAD TO GO. [REDACTED] REMEMBERED WHEN SHE TOLD HER DAUGHTER THAT SHE HAD TO GO, HER DAUGHTER BEGAN CRYING. [REDACTED] TOLD HER DAUGHTER THAT THERE WAS NOTHING SHE COULD DO, BECAUSE HE, (JOHNSON), HAD A GUN.

I ASKED [REDACTED] ABOUT HER MARRIAGE TO JOHNSON. SHE SAID THAT UP UNTIL HE MOVED IN 2 OR 3 WEEKS AGO, THEY HAD NOT LIVED TOGETHER. I ASKED HER IF THIS WAS BECAUSE HE WAS IN JAIL SO MUCH, AND SHE SAID YES, AS WELL AS THAT THEY JUST DID NOT LIVE TOGETHER. SHE SAID THAT JOHNSON SMOKED MARIJUANA.

I ASKED HER ABOUT JOHNSON MAKING ANY KIND OF THREATS RECENTLY. SHE SAID THAT ABOUT 1 WEEK AGO, HE HAD MENTIONED THAT IF ANYONE SHOT AT HIM, HE WOULD SHOOT BACK. SHE DID NOT KNOW WHY HE MADE THIS STATEMENT. SHE SAID TODAY, WHILE THEY HAD BEEN DRIVING, HE SAID THAT IF SOMEONE SHOT AT HIM WHILE ROBBING THE BANK, HE WOULD SHOOT BACK. SHE REMEMBERED ASKING HIM IF HE WANTED TO KILL HER, AND HE SAID NO, THAT HE LOVED HER. SHE ALSO REMEMBERED AFTER ARRIVING ON ENCINAL THE SECOND TIME, JOHNSON MENTIONED THAT HE NEEDED HER TO HELP PROTECT HIM WHILE ROBBING THE BANK. SHE SAID HE MEANT FOR HER TO BE PUT IN FRONT OF HIM LIKE A SHIELD WHILE ROBBING THE BANK.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV.

APPROVED BY/ID No.

7-18-96/1800

R. Garcia 1175

Spec J. Fitzgerald 1175

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE HAD SEEN JOHNSON USE ANY DRUGS TODAY OR RECENTLY AND SHE SAID NO. SHE THOUGHT THAT HE SMOKED MARIJUANA BUT HAD NOT SEEN HIM DO SO RECENTLY. I ASKED HER IF JOHNSON HAD BEEN DRINKING AT ALL TODAY AND SHE TOLD ME THAT HE DOES NOT DRINK. SHE DID TELL ME THAT SHE THOUGHT THE HE WAS SICK MENTALLY. [REDACTED] REPEATEDLY INDICATED THROUGHOUT THE INTERVIEW THAT SHE WAS AFRAID FOR HER SAFETY AND THAT OF HER FAMILY.

BY USING THE TIMES THAT [REDACTED] GAVE ME, I TRIED TO ESTIMATE WHEN THE INCIDENTS HAPPENED AND DETERMINED THE FOLLOWING. [REDACTED] SAID THAT SHE AND JOHNSON LEFT THE [REDACTED] RESIDENCE AT APPROXIMATELY 1505 HRS. AND DROVE HOME TO ENCINAL AVE. SHE SAID THE DRIVE TOOK 15 OR 20 MINUTES, MAKING THE TIME NOW 1520 - 1525 HRS. SHE SAID THEY STAYED THERE ABOUT 10 MINUTES, MAKING THE TIME 1530 -1535 HRS. AFTER LEAVING, SHE SAID THEY DROVE NORTH ON HIGHWAY 33 FOR ABOUT 20 MINUTES, MAKING THE TIME 1550 - 1555 HRS. THEY PARKED AND STAYED THERE ANOTHER 20 MINUTES, FOR A TIME OF 1610 - 1615 HRS. THEY DROVE FOR ABOUT 1/2 HOUR TOWARDS THE [REDACTED] HOUSE TO PICK UP [REDACTED]'S CAR WHEN THEY SAW HER DAUGHTER AND HER BOYFRIEND DRIVING HER CAR, MAKING THE TIME APPROXIMATELY 1640 - 1645 HRS. AFTER SEEING THE CAR BEING DRIVEN AWAY, THEY DROVE HOME FROM THE AREA OF MCNELL AND GRAND, WHICH IS ANOTHER 15 OR 20 MINUTES, MAKING THE TIME 1700 -1705 HRS. SHE SAID THAT THEY WERE HOME ABOUT 1/2 HOUR BEFORE THE POLICE ARRIVED,

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

2-18-96/1800

R Garcia 1175

[Signature]

WHICH WOULD MAKE THE TIME 1730 - 1735 HRS., WHICH IS CONSISTENT WITH THE SHERIFF'S DEPT. DISPATCH RECORDS.

AFTER INTERVIEWING [REDACTED], SHE WAS ALLOWED TO LEAVE THE STATION. I REMAINED TO HELP SERVE A SEARCH WARRANT THAT WAS TO BE SERVED ON THE ENCINAL AVE. LOCATION. WHILE STILL AT THE SCENE THE FOLLOWING MORNING, [REDACTED] ARRIVED TO SEE IF SHE COULD GET SOME PERSONAL PROPERTY. WHILE SHE WAS THERE, I DECIDED TO INTERVIEW HER FURTHER ON ISSUES THAT HAD COME UP AND OTHER QUESTIONS I HAD THOUGHT OF. THIS INTERVIEW WAS CONDUCTED IN MY VEHICLE WHILE PARKED ON ENCINAL ON 7-18-96 @ 0835 HRS. THE INTERVIEW WAS RECORDED.

I ASKED [REDACTED] TO TELL ME WHAT JOHNSON HAD BEEN WEARING WHEN ALL OF THIS INCIDENT OCCURRED. SHE TOLD ME HE WAS WEARING A SHIRT BUT THAT SHE COULD NOT REMEMBER THE COLOR. HE HAD BEEN WEARING A GREEN COLORED SHORT JACKET, RED SHORTS, AND BIG SANDALS. SHE SAID THAT ALL OF THE CLOTHING SHOULD STILL BE IN THE HOUSE.

I ASKED HER ABOUT BEING AFRAID OF JOHNSON. SHE SAID THAT HE KEPT SHOWING HER THE GUN. SHE THOUGHT THAT IF SHE DIDN'T GO, HE WOULD KILL HER OR HIMSELF. SHE TOLD HIM NOT TO WORRY, SHE WOULD GO.

[REDACTED] SAID THAT HE WOULD KEEP HIS HAND ON THE GUN THAT WAS IN HIS

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-18-96/1800	R. Garcia 1175 Ser	[Signature]

JACKET POCKET. SHE SAID SHE TRIED TO TAKE THE BIG GUN AWAY FROM HIM BY ASKING HIM TO GIVE IT TO HIM WHILE THEY WERE AT THE RIVER, BUT HE SAID NO.

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF SHE WANTED TO HAVE SEX WITH JOHNSON THAT DAY WHILE THEY WERE AT THE RIVER. SHE SAID THAT SHE DID NOT, AND THAT WHO WOULD WANT TO HAVE SEX WITH SOMEONE WHO HAD PISTOLS. WHEN THEY WERE AT THE RIVER, HE TOLD HER TO TAKE OFF ALL OF HER CLOTHES AND SHE DID. HE TOOK OFF ALL OF HIS CLOTHES AND THEN THEY LAID ON THE BLANKETS. SHE SAID THAT HE ALMOST CONTINUALLY HAD THE SMALL GUN IN HIS HAND AS THEY HAD SEX, AND THAT SOMETIMES HE HELD THE GUN UP BY HER HEAD, AND SOMETIMES DOWN BY HER SIDE. SHE SAID HE LAID THE BIG GUN DOWN BY THEIR SIDE. I ASKED HER IF SHE CONSIDERED THIS INCIDENT TO BE A RAPE AND SHE SAID YES. I ASKED HER IF HE EJACULATED AND SHE DID NOT THINK THAT HE HAD.

I ASKED [REDACTED] HOW LONG JOHNSON HAD OWNED THOSE GUNS. SHE SAID THAT YESTERDAY WAS THE FIRST DAY THAT SHE HAD SEEN THEM, AND THAT SHE HAD NOT KNOWN HIM TO HAVE GUNS IN THE PAST. SHE SAID THAT HE TOLD HER HE HAD BOUGHT THE GUNS FOR \$400.00 FOR THE BOTH OF THEM. SHE SAID HE BOUGHT THEM FROM SOME UNKNOWN MALE IN VENTURA.

I ASKED [REDACTED] TO LOOK AT SOME SLEEPING BAGS THAT HAD BEEN IN THE

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIVISION

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7-18-96/1800

R Garcia 1175 Sev

*[Signature]*

BACK OF JOHNSON'S HONDA. SHE LOOKED AT THEM AND IDENTIFIED THEM AS THE BLANKETS USED WHEN THEY HAD SEX AT THE RIVER. I ASKED HER TO POINT OUT JOHNSON'S CLOTHES IN THE RESIDENCE, AND SHE POINTED OUT AND IDENTIFIED SOME CLOTHES THAT WERE IN THE S/W CORNER OF THE BEDROOM. I MADE ARRANGEMENTS FOR [REDACTED] TO GET A MEDICAL-LEGAL EXAM AT VCMC. THIS WAS DONE WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF DET. CHERYL WADE, SEE HER F/U REPORT.

WHILE [REDACTED] WAS AT THE RESIDENCE AND WAITING FOR US TO MAKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR HER TO GO TO VCMC, DET. RAUL MUNOZ HAD A BRIEF AND CAUSAL CONVERSATION WITH [REDACTED] AS SHE WAITED ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE RESIDENCE. MUNOZ ASKED HER WHAT BANK JOHNSON HAD PLANNED ON ROBBING AND SHE SAID SHE DID NOT KNOW. SHE TOLD HIM THAT JOHNSON MENTIONED ROBBING THE BROWN TRUCK THAT DELIVERS MONEY TO THE BANK. SHE TOLD MUNOZ THAT SHE DID NOT KNOW WHERE JOHNSON HAD BEEN KEEPING THE GUNS, BUT THOUGHT THAT HE HAD BOUGHT THEM ON MONDAY OR TUESDAY. SHE ALSO TOLD MUNOZ THAT HE MAY HAVE BOUGHT THEM FROM SOMEONE AT A VENTURA COLLEGE.

ON 7-18-96, I REQUESTED THAT THE CRIME ANALYSIS UNIT GET ALL INFORMATION ON CALLS FOR SERVICE FOR [REDACTED] ENCINAL, AND ANY INFORMATION OR DOCUMENTATION THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT HAD ON MICHAEL JOHNSON. I ALSO SUBMITTED MY TAPE RECORDED INTERVIEWS OF

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> C/I <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	7-18-96/1800	R. Garcia 1175	[Signature] 1326



██████████ TO CRIME ANALYSIS FOR TRANSCRIPTION. THIS REPORT WAS WRITTEN WITHOUT THE AVAILABILITY OF THE TAPES, WHICH WERE BEING TRANSCRIBED, AND BASED ON MY NOTES AND MEMORY. REFER TO AUDIO TAPES AND TRANSCRIPTIONS FOR FURTHER DETAILS.

COPIES TO:  Det  CAU  Narc  Prob  Juv  CII  Officer  Watch Commander  OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

7.18.96/1800

R. Garcia 1125 3rd

*[Signature]* #154